

# **Bartelme Family**

by

Mary K Schultz  
Pete D Bartelme

5 October 2004



## ***Table of Contents***

Outline Tree of Johan Bartelme .....	3
12 Generations - Johan Bartelme .....	27
Picture Gallery .....	189
Index .....	207



## ***Descendants of Johan Bartelme***

---

- 1 Johan Bartelme d: Bef. 1736 b: in Nittel  
 .... +Margarethe  
 ..... 2 Jakob B. Bartelme d: Bef. 1784 b: in Heckling, Germany  
 ..... +Maria Bach d: Bef. 1784  
 ..... 3 Nikolaus Bartelme d: May 17, 1804 in Berus, Germany b: Abt. 1744 in Heckling, France  
 ..... +Barbara Caspar d: December 27, 1823 in Berus, Germany b: May 12, 1748 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 4 Johann Bartelme d: January 15, 1776 in Berus, Germany b: December 21, 1775 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 4 Susanne Bartelme d: March 29, 1847 in Berus, Germany b: July 20, 1777 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Johann Wirth d: March 06, 1837 in Berus, Germany b: October 09, 1777 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Michael Wirth d: November 17, 1872 in Berus, Germany b: January 28, 1804 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... +Katharina Boullier d: March 22, 1865 in Karlshof b: December 18, 1807 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 6 Peter Wirth d: August 11, 1831 in Berus, Germany b: December 12, 1830 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 6 Margarethe Wirth d: November 22, 1881 in Orannahof b: July 06, 1832 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... +Balthasar Schwarz d: March 20, 1899 in Orannahof b: March 27, 1829 in Düren  
 ..... 6 Georg Wirth d: January 01, 1842 in Orranhof, Germany b: October 28, 1834 in  
 Berus, Germany  
 ..... 6 Peter Wirth d: June 14, 1837 in Orannahof, Germany b: January 24, 1837 in Listed  
 as January 24/25, 1837Orannahof, Germany  
 ..... 6 Michael Wirth b: September 29, 1838  
 ..... 6 Barbara Wirth b: July 29, 1841 in Orannahof, Germany  
 ..... +Nikolaus Weyand  
 ..... 6 Johann Wirth d: September 10, 1867 in Orannahof, Germany b: February 12, 1844  
 in Orannahof, Germany  
 ..... 6 Peter Wirth b: November 20, 1845 in Orannahof, Germany  
 ..... 6 Anna Wirth b: February 06, 1848 in Karlshof, Germany  
 ..... +Georg Guldner  
 ..... 5 Georg Wirth b: October 04, 1805 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Katharina Wirth b: November 23, 1807 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Nikolaus Haas  
 ..... 5 Johann Wirth d: August 21, 1810 in Berus, Germany b: September 14, 1809 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 5 Margarethe Wirth b: September 13, 1811 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Peter Haas  
 ..... 5 Johann Wirth b: November 13, 1815  
 ..... 5 Anna Katharina Wirth b: March 04, 1818 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Peter Kugel  
 ..... 4 Michael Bartelme d: April 17, 1844 in Berus, Germany b: March 09, 1779 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Katharina Bodevin d: Aft. 1844 b: March 10, 1793 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Anna Bartelme d: September 29, 1817 in Berus, Germany b: August 14, 1817 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 5 Katharina Bartelme b: August 31, 1818  
 ..... 5 Peter Bartelme b: October 14, 1820  
 ..... 5 Nikolaus Bartelme b: January 10, 1823 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Margarethe Bartelme b: November 24, 1824 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Barbara Bartelme b: May 30, 1827 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Anna Maria Bartelme d: October 15, 1831 in Berus, Germany b: December 13, 1830 in  
 Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Johann Bartelme b: November 02, 1832 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Katharina Bartelme b: December 30, 1833 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Michael Bartelme b: December 30, 1833 in Berus, Germany

- 
- ..... 4 Johann Peter Bartelme d: March 13, 1782 in Berus, Germany b: May 15, 1781 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 4 Nikolaus Bartelme d: January 02, 1826 in Berus, Germany b: May 06, 1783 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 5 [1] Georg Bartelme d: December 13, 1813 in Berus, Germany b: January 11, 1811 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 5 [2] Elizabeth Bartelme d: March 10, 1815 in Berus, Germany b: June 03, 1812 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 5 [3] Johanna Bartelme d: March 30, 1816 in Berus, Germany b: September 08, 1813 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... +Margarethe Kunzler d: April 25, 1814 in Berus, Germany b: November 03, 1786 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... \*2nd Wife of Nikolaus Bartelme:
  - ..... +Katharina Schneider d: April 20, 1876 in Berus, Germany b: June 12, 1793 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 5 [1] Georg Bartelme d: December 13, 1813 in Berus, Germany b: January 11, 1811 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 5 [2] Elizabeth Bartelme d: March 10, 1815 in Berus, Germany b: June 03, 1812 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 5 [3] Johanna Bartelme d: March 30, 1816 in Berus, Germany b: September 08, 1813 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 4 Adam Bartelme d: January 27, 1785 in Berus, Germany b: November 04, 1784 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 4 Matthias Bartelme d: February 11, 1786 in Berus, Germany b: February 04, 1786 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 4 Georg Bartelme d: May 15, 1876 in Berus, Germany b: October 11, 1787 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... +Anna Maria Schneider d: February 26, 1875 in Berus, Germany b: May 13, 1786 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... 5 Johann Bartelme d: November 11, 1898 in Kingsbridge, Wisconsin b: November 25, 1810 in Berus, Germany
  - ..... +Almenia Ench d: February 08, 1902 b: May 1813 in Prussia
  - ..... 6 John Bartelme b: November 1847 in Wisconsin
  - ..... +Appolonia Weber b: October 1849 in Germany
  - ..... \*2nd Wife of John Bartelme:
  - ..... +Anna Weber d: 1880 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin b: 1846 in Prussia
  - ..... 7 Ermina Bartelme d: September 04, 1957 b: March 14, 1868
  - ..... 7 Hannatta/Jeanette Bartelme b: May 04, 1869
  - ..... 7 Maria Mathilda Bartelme b: November 18, 1870 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin
  - ..... 7 Frank J. Bartelme d: February 18, 1901 b: July 21, 1875
  - ..... 7 Josephine Catherine Bartelme d: August 05, 1902 b: April 17, 1877 in Brown County, WI
  - ..... +William Rugee
  - ..... 7 Regina Bartelme b: May 05, 1879
  - ..... +William Hanrahan
  - ..... 6 Balthasar Bartelme d: 1933 b: June 1850
  - ..... +Ottile Ouhilda Petri d: April 04, 1883 in New Denmark, WI b: 1857
  - ..... 7 Jacob Bartelme d: December 1970 in Brookfield, Waukesha Co , WI 53186 b: October 09, 1880 in Wisconsin
  - ..... 7 Catherine Anna Bartelme d: April 18, 1971 in , Waukesha Co. Wisconsin b: March 22, 1883 in Wisconsin
  - ..... \*2nd Wife of Balthasar Bartelme:
  - ..... +Elizabeth Wachtel d: May 12, 1895 in King Bridge, Manitowac, WI b: 1853
  - ..... 7 Philomina Minnie Bartelme d: June 23, 1975 in Okauchee, Waukesha County, WI b: August 19, 1884 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin
  - ..... 7 George John Bartelme d: August 18, 1962 in Phoenix Arizona b: June 25, 1886 in New Denmark, Wisconsin
  - ..... +Catherine Coloton d: December 1918
  - ..... 8 Mary Elizabeth Bartelme b: July 19, 1914
-

- 
- ..... 8 Ruth Francis Bartelme d: March 19, 2004 in Milwaukee WI b: September 16, 1915 in Waukesha Wi
  - ..... +Anthony Matthew Bell d: February 27, 1960 in Okauchee WI b: 1910 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 9 Barbara Ann Bell d: February 20, 2003 in Milwaukee WI b: August 16, 1948 in Watertown Wi
  - ..... +Roger Auther Cupps b: October 09, 1947 in IL
  - ..... 10 Christine Cupps b: March in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... +Gab Westmass
  - ..... 10 Douglas Anthony Cupps b: August 25, 1980
  - ..... 10 Debra Marie Cupps b: August 25, 1980
  - ..... 10 Erica Cupps b: December 1991
  - ..... 9 Mary Elizabeth Bell b: February 02, 1951 in Okauchee WI
  - ..... +Michael Raymond Jewett b: February 25, 1947 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 10 Jamie Lynne Jewett b: February 16, 1981
  - ..... 8 Robert James Bartelme d: August 31, 2000 in Wausau Wi b: September 09, 1917 in Waukesha Wi
  - ..... +Helen Mae Radandt b: May 18, 1923 in Wausau Wi
  - ..... 9 Brigid Ann Bartelme b: July 28, 1948 in Wausau Wi
  - ..... +John Raymond Dean b: August 09, 1946 in Klamath Falls Or
  - ..... 10 Andrew Steven Dean b: February 09, 1977 in La Crosse Wi
  - ..... +Sara Ann Oldham b: February 26, 1976
  - ..... 11 Allison Dolores Parks b: April 08, 1995
  - ..... 11 Holly Ann Dean b: March 31, 2002
  - ..... 11 Ashley Marie Dean b: March 31, 2002
  - ..... 10 Rebecca Ann Dean b: October 15, 1979 in La Crosse Wi
  - ..... +Erick Bluhm b: November 13, 1976
  - ..... 11 Cameron Mae Bluhm b: November 17, 1998
  - ..... 11 Olivia Eve Bluhm b: October 08, 2001
  - ..... 9 James Peter Bartelme b: March 27, 1951 in Baraboo Wi
  - ..... 9 Thomas John Bartelme b: May 18, 1955 in Wausau Wi
  - ..... 9 Patrick Michael Bartelme b: February 18, 1959 in Wausau Wi
  - ..... +Susan Krenz b: January 1959 in Wausau Wi
  - ..... 10 Michael Patrick Bartelme b: June 01, 1986 in Wausau Wi
  - ..... 8 Jerome Raymond Bartelme d: July 22, 2004 in Sauk City, WI b: December 12, 1918 in Waukesha Wi
  - ..... +Imelda French d: September 21, 1995 in 53562, Madison, Dane Co, WI b: May 28, 1922 in Towoomba Australia
  - ..... 9 Mary Mel Bartelme b: September 28, 1945 in Brisbane Australia
  - ..... +Stuart Anderson
  - ..... 9 Sarah Elizabeth Bartelme b: December 15, 1952 in Madison Wi
  - ..... +Alan Paul Boehmer b: November 10, 1950 in Prairie du Sac Wi
  - ..... 10 Laura Elizabeth Boehmer b: January 13, 1995 in Nanping China
  - ..... 10 Kolboth Alan Boehmer b: December 26, 1997 in Cambodia
  - ..... 9 Phillip Jerome Bartelme b: July 11, 1956 in Madison Wi
  - ..... +Catherine Jean Biersack b: October 14, 1960 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 10 Ryan Phillip Bartelme b: November 15, 1986 in West Allis Wi
  - ..... 10 Katie Marie Bartelme b: July 25, 1988 in West Allis Wi
  - ..... 9 Janet Marie Bartelme b: August 24, 1959 in Madison Wi
  - ..... +Gene Feiner
  - ..... 10 Daniel James Feiner b: April 19, 1992
  - ..... 10 Thomas James Feiner b: October 18, 1997
  - ..... \*2nd Wife of George John Bartelme:
  - ..... +Josephina C. Weirauch d: February 03, 1998 in Scottsdale Az b: December 19, 1911 in St Francis Wi
  - ..... 8 Mary Annette Bartelme b: May 08, 1932
  - ..... 8 Audrey Clare Bartelme b: August 14, 1934
-

---

..... +Alfred Chaney  
 ..... 9 JoAnn Chaney  
 ..... +Lyle Pemble  
 ..... 9 Greg Chaney  
 ..... +Donna ?  
 ..... 9 Allen Chaney  
 ..... 9 Paul Chaney  
 ..... 8 Kathleen Ann Bartelme b: December 19, 1940 in Ashland Wi  
 ..... +Clyde Arthur Wolfe b: May 08, 1938 in Cherokee Co. AL  
 ..... 9 Jennifer JoAnne Wolfe b: September 21, 1972 in Fairfax Co. VA  
 ..... +Richard Michael Weaver  
 ..... 9 Mary Jane Wolfe b: May 06, 1974 in Fairfax Co. VA  
 ..... +Phillip Neidergeses  
 ..... 8 Thomas John Bartelme b: September 26, 1942 in Ashland Wi  
 ..... +Barbara Jean LaRoux b: August 15, 1943 in Iron Mountain Mi  
 ..... 9 Robert John Bartelme b: June 21, 1967  
 ..... +Jolye' Susan Craighead b: January 21, 1971 in Tx  
 ..... 10 Danielle Marie Bartelme  
 ..... 10 Conner John Bartelme  
 ..... 9 Christine Anne Bartelme b: November 27, 1969 in Phoenix Az  
 ..... +Scott Vicar Wakefield  
 ..... 10 Elizabeth Wakefield b: October 16, 2002  
 ..... 9 Catherine Marie Bartelme b: December 18, 1971 in Phoenix Az  
 ..... +Jesse Rivera b: January 21, 1964 in Prescott Az  
 ..... 10 Jessica Anne Marie Rivera  
 ..... 10 Thomas Joseph Rivera b: July 11, 1994  
 ..... 10 Sarah Kay Lynn Rivera  
 ..... 7 Elizabeth Francesca Bartelme d: 1932 b: July 13, 1888 in Manitowoc County,  
 Wisconsin  
 ..... 7 Nettie Bartelme b: May 06, 1890  
 ..... 7 Johannes Mathias Bartelme b: May 06, 1890 in Manitowac County, Wisconsin  
 ..... 7 Frank (Johannes Francis) Bartelme d: 1908 b: April 30, 1893 in Cooperstown,  
 Wisconsin  
 ..... 6 Frank Bartelme b: 1853  
 ..... +Emilie Schaefer d: March 28, 1929  
 ..... 7 Frank Bartelme d: 1956 b: May 29, 1883  
 ..... 7 Clarence Bartelme d: 1971 in Evanston, IL b: March 28, 1893  
 ..... +Jean B. Cameron d: March 28, 1979 in Menlo Park, San Mateo, CA 94025 b:  
 April 18, 1893 in Pennsylvania  
 ..... 8 John Paul Bartelme  
 ..... 6 Michael Bartelme b: 1855  
 ..... 6 Ferdinand B. Bartelme d: January 1932 in Hubbard Woods, IL b: 1856 in Alsace-  
 Lorraine, France  
 ..... +Emma C. Tiedermann d: Aft. January 1932  
 ..... 7 Ferdinand Bartelme  
 ..... 7 Dorothy Bartelme  
 ..... 7 Mary Bartelme  
 ..... +? Cutting  
 ..... 6 Catherine Bartelme d: November 27, 1897 in New London, WI b: February 03, 1858  
 in Wisconsin  
 ..... +Mathias Weber b: 1852 in Luxinburg  
 ..... 7 Josephina Weber b: October 21, 1879  
 ..... +Mathias Maximilian Zingen  
 ..... 8 John Zingen d: December 1971 in Green Bay, WI b: February 04, 1897  
 ..... 7 John Weber b: June 03, 1882 in New Denmark, WI  
 ..... 7 Irmina Weber b: May 21, 1884 in New Denmark, WI  
 ..... 7 Frances Elizabeth Weber b: June 29, 1886

---

Bartelme Family

---

..... 7 Mathilda Floretta Weber b: November 05, 1888 in Denmark, Wisconsin  
..... 7 Henry Eduard Weber b: October 23, 1891 in New Denmark, WI  
..... 7 Anna Catharina Weber b: October 23, 1891 in New Denmark, WI  
..... 7 Catharina Leonora Weber b: May 19, 1894 in New Denmark, WI  
..... +Harry Phelps  
..... 5 Peter Bartelme d: July 18, 1834 in Trier, Germany b: September 21, 1812 in Berus,  
Germany  
..... 5 Johann Bartelme b: October 06, 1814 in Berus, Germany  
..... +Maria Weber b: September 24, 1818 in Picard, Germany  
..... 5 Nicholas Bartelme d: May 25, 1836 in Berus, Germany b: November 05, 1816 in Berus,  
Germany  
..... 5 Michael Bartelme d: August 11, 1905 in Cooperstown, WI b: April 01, 1819 in Berus,  
Germany  
..... +Margarethe Mueller d: January 29, 1896 in King Bridge, Manitowoc County, WI b:  
November 19, 1820 in Differten--Info from Germany  
..... 6 ? Joseph Bartelme  
..... 6 Anna Bartelme d: February 15, 1847 in Differten, Germany b: July 27, 1845 in  
Differten, Germany  
..... 6 Barbara Bartelme b: December 03, 1847 in Differten, Germany  
..... +John Reinert b: in Rhine Prussia Gemany  
..... 7 Frank Reinert  
..... 7 Mike Reinert  
..... 8 Mike Reinert  
..... 8 John Reinert  
..... 8 Willie Reinert  
..... 8 Florinca Reinert  
..... 8 Raymond Reinert  
..... 7 Kate Reinert  
..... +? Lehnart  
..... 8 Magaret Lehnart  
..... 8 Jack Lehnart  
..... 8 Anna Lehnart  
..... +? Weber  
..... 8 Amanda Lehnart  
..... +? Doncheck  
..... 7 Anna Reinert  
..... +Bill Schroeder  
..... 8 Raymond Schroeder  
..... 8 Leona Schroeder  
..... +? Slaby  
..... 8 Willie Schroeder  
..... 7 Mamie Reinert  
..... +Simon Dehr  
..... 8 Vilva Dehr  
..... 8 Leona Dehr  
..... 8 Evelyn Dehr  
..... 8 Gladly Dehr  
..... 6 Anne Bartelme b: September 06, 1849 in Differten, Germany  
..... 6 John Michael Bartelme d: June 09, 1920 b: August 27, 1851 in Differten, Germany  
..... +Elizabeth Koch d: April 26, 1890 b: March 18, 1856  
..... 7 ? Bartelme  
..... 7 Peter J. Bartelme d: January 14, 1942 in Milwaukee, WI b: May 12, 1876 in  
Denmark, Brown County, WI  
..... +Lucy St. Pierre d: July 07, 1906 in , Two Rivers, WI b: April 08, 1878  
..... \*2nd Wife of Peter J. Bartelme:  
..... +Julia Neumann d: October 30, 1918 in Two Rivers, WI b: March 17, 1894

- 
- ..... 8 Claude Lawrence Bartelme d: February 18, 1974 in Milwaukee, WI b:  
September 02, 1916 in Two Rivers WI
  - ..... +Margaret Louise Becker b: April 04, 1919 in Two Rivers WI
  - ..... 9 Julia Louise Bartelme d: November 19, 1999 in Milwaukee, WI b:  
March 15, 1942
  - ..... +William Tremeeear
  - ..... 10 Margaret Vivian Tremeeear d: January 19, 1992 in Milwaukee WI  
b: March 30, 1962 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 10 William Claude Tremeeear b: June 22, 1964
  - ..... +Ginger Myers b: in San Diego, CA
  - ..... 11 William Tremeeear b: October 16, 1996 in Troy, Missouri
  - ..... 10 David Allen Tremeeear b: August 06, 1965 in St. Louis, Missouri
  - ..... +Cathy Branson
  - ..... 11 Danielle Tremeeear b: July 09, 1990
  - ..... 11 Kayla Rochelle Tremeeear d: December 30, 2002 b: May 16,  
1992
  - ..... 11 Dustin Tremeeear b: August 09, 1995
  - ..... 10 Mark Robert Tremeeear b: November 25, 1966 in St. Louis,  
Missouri
  - ..... +Jennifer Jackson
  - ..... 11 Meggyn Tremeeear b: December 24, 1995
  - ..... \*2nd Wife of Mark Robert Tremeeear:
  - ..... +Carol Hillsman
  - ..... 11 Jade Tremeeear b: March 02, 1990
  - ..... 10 Jennifer Christanne Tremeeear b: March 22, 1974 in St. Louis,  
Missouri
  - ..... +Dennis Clanton
  - ..... 11 Justin Turner b: February 08, 1990
  - ..... \*2nd Husband of Julia Louise Bartelme:
  - ..... +Philip Childs
  - ..... 9 Joseph Peter Bartelme b: June 26, 1943 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... +Diane Roberts b: April 19, 1944 in Herrin, IL
  - ..... 10 Kevin Paul Bartelme b: January 04, 1969 in Jennings, LA
  - ..... +Debbie Marsh
  - ..... 11 Jonathan Marsh b: January 22, 1991
  - ..... \*1st Wife of Kevin Paul Bartelme:
  - ..... +Danica Albert b: July 21, 1970 in San Diego County, CA
  - ..... 11 Jacob Paul Bartelme b: June 18, 2003
  - ..... 10 Christopher Wayne Bartelme b: June 30, 1970 in Chicago, IL
  - ..... +Janet Iwata b: September 1963
  - ..... 11 Chase Bartelme b: March 14, 1996
  - ..... 10 Linda Kathleen Bartelme b: June 30, 1970 in Chicago, IL
  - ..... +Russell Persaud
  - ..... 11 Daniel Paul Persaud b: April 11, 1990
  - ..... \*2nd Husband of Linda Kathleen Bartelme:
  - ..... +Patrick Joseph McSweeney b: December 06, 1969 in Klamath  
Falls, Oregon
  - ..... 11 Kathleen Faith McSweeney b: August 10, 1995
  - ..... 11 Cassidy Hope McSweeney b: October 13, 2003
  - ..... 9 John Joseph Bartelme d: February 25, 1998 in Milwaukee, WI b:  
October 30, 1945 in Milwaukee, WI
  - ..... +Patrice Ann Parcher b: June 20, 1947 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 10 Beth Ann Bartelme b: January 20, 1966 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... +Steven Joseph Horn b: November 18, 1962 in Ishpeming, MI
  - ..... 11 Kristin Marie Horn b: May 05, 1991 in Marinette, WI
  - ..... 11 Nicholas Adam Horn b: May 09, 1994 in Marinette, WI
  - ..... 11 Elizabeth Anne Horn b: April 23, 1996 in Marinette, WI
-

- 
- ..... 11 John Peter Horn b: March 29, 1999 in Marinette, WI
  - ..... 10 Teresa Bartelme b: January 20, 1967
  - ..... +Gary Brown
  - ..... 11 Marc Brown b: December 17, 1989
  - ..... 10 Amy Louise Bartelme b: September 17, 1969 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... +Martin Dennis Steinert b: May 27, 1966 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 11 Molly Christine Steinert b: July 15, 1998
  - ..... 11 Bradley Martin Steinert b: July 23, 2000
  - ..... 11 Hannah Lynn Steinert b: August 09, 2002
  - ..... 10 John Thomas Bartelme b: August 10, 1972
  - ..... 9 Peter David Bartelme b: February 05, 1947 in Milwaukee, WI
  - ..... +Judith Rae Rose b: April 08, 1952 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 10 Vincent Peter Bartelme b: September 13, 1970 in Fond du Lac  
Wi
  - ..... +Amy Eder b: February 16, 1971 in Wauwatosa Wi
  - ..... 11 Colin Vincent Bartelme b: September 23, 1996 in  
Wauwatosa Wi
  - ..... 11 Rachel Elizabeth Bartelme b: April 01, 1999 in Wauwatosa  
Wi
  - ..... 11 Caitlin Marie Bartelme b: April 01, 1999 in Wauwatosa Wi
  - ..... 10 Gregory Mark Bartelme b: November 17, 1972 in Fond du Lac WI
  - ..... 10 Angela Rose Bartelme b: August 20, 1975 in Fond du Lac Wi
  - ..... \*2nd Wife of Peter David Bartelme:
  - ..... +Mari JoAnne Johannes b: November 29, 1955 in Fond du Lac, WI
  - ..... 9 Robert Leonard Bartelme b: February 11, 1949 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... +Marilyn Kulik b: November 17, 1949 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 10 Jill Marie Bartelme b: August 17, 1968 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... +Lawrence Gebhard
  - ..... 11 Nathaniel Alexander Gebhard b: April 26, 1993
  - ..... 11 Joel Christopher Gebhard b: March 26, 1995
  - ..... 11 Samuel Jefferson Gebhard b: March 06, 1997
  - ..... 10 Timothy Allen Bartelme b: May 24, 1971 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 9 Mary Rose Bartelme b: August 16, 1952 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... +Wayne John Adler b: August 01, 1953 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 10 Sara Rose Adler b: September 21, 1982 in Sheboygan, WI
  - ..... 10 Michael Robert Adler b: April 01, 1987 in Sheboygan, WI
  - ..... 9 Richard Eugene Bartelme b: September 09, 1953 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... +Carla Everson b: October 10, 1948
  - ..... 10 Dustin Peter Bartelme b: November 25, 1982
  - ..... 9 Anthony Bartelme d: August 08, 1955 in Milwaukee WI b: August 08,  
1955 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 9 Christine Louise Patrice Bartelme b: September 08, 1956
  - ..... +Dennis Thomas Doyle b: September 08, 1943
  - ..... 10 Phillip Lawrence Bartelme b: July 25, 1976 in Milwaukee WI - St.  
Mary's
  - ..... 9 Anne Marie Bartelme b: August 08, 1959 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... +Paul Jeffery Nitschke d: July 08, 2004 in Brookfield, WI b: June 08,  
1959 in Milwaukee, WI
  - ..... 10 Abigail Marie Nitschke b: April 11, 1987 in New Berlin WI
  - ..... 10 Eric Paul Nitschke b: August 30, 1990 in New Berlin WI
  - ..... 10 Alexander John Nitschke b: September 14, 1992 in New Berlin  
WI
  - ..... 10 Emma Katherine Nitschke b: December 06, 1996 in New Berlin  
WI
  - ..... 8 Eugene Bartelme d: April 01, 1958 in Milwaukee, WI b: December 15,  
1917 in Two Rivers, WI
-

- 
- ..... 7 Maria Elizabeth Mamie Bartelme d: December 20, 1951 in Two Rivers, WI b: March 04, 1878 in New Denmark, Cooperstown, WI
  - ..... +William Ernest Schultz d: February 26, 1949 in Wisconsin General Hospital, Madison, WI b: June 11, 1877 in Two Rivers, WI
  - ..... 8 Zeno Peter Schultz d: April 29, 1978 in Two Rivers, WI b: April 08, 1904 in Two Rivers, WI
  - ..... +Zella Bourgeois d: September 01, 1963 in Two Rivers, WI b: February 03, 1905
  - ..... 9 William Schultz d: May 08, 1926 in Pennsylvania b: May 04, 1926 in Pennsylvania, United States
  - ..... 9 Patricia Schultz b: April 12, 1930 in Two Rivers, WI
  - ..... +Arthur J. Reeths II b: February 23, 1930 in Marshfield, WI
  - ..... 10 D'Ann Marie Reeths b: September 06, 1952 in Fort Eustis, VA.
  - ..... 11 Megan A. Reeths b: January 27, 1978
  - ..... 11 Jill G. Tuttle b: March 14, 1989
  - ..... 10 Arthur J. Reeths III b: April 04, 1954 in Fort Eustis, VA.
  - ..... +Laurie Ann Vulette b: December 05, 1955 in Grand Rapids, MI
  - ..... 11 Arthur J. Reeths IV b: February 23, 1974
  - ..... 11 Shannon Marie Reeths b: June 01, 1976
  - ..... 12 Tatum Nicole Reeths b: June 30, 1997
  - ..... \*2nd Wife of Arthur J. Reeths III:
  - ..... +Kathryn Marie Nixon
  - ..... 10 Dawn Marie Reeths b: April 06, 1956 in Janesville, WI
  - ..... +Tim Knobbe b: December 27, 1955 in Tucson, AZ
  - ..... 11 Timothy Craig Knobbe b: February 28, 1984
  - ..... 11 Tyler Anthony Knobbe b: September 05, 1985
  - ..... 10 Annette Cheri Reeths b: May 20, 1957 in Janesville, WI
  - ..... +Thomas Pierce Rhodes, Jr. b: July 01, 1954 in Cottonwood, AZ.
  - ..... 11 Mauriann Dawn Rhodes b: April 13, 1983
  - ..... 11 Bradi Cheri Rhodes b: September 22, 1987
  - ..... 10 Guy James Reeths b: August 03, 1958 in Janesville, WI
  - ..... 10 Shalaine Elizabeth Reeths b: August 02, 1970 in Phoenix, AZ
  - ..... +Christopher Byron Lindley b: February 13, 1969 in Mesquite, TX
  - ..... 11 Tori Alyn Lindley d: January 27, 1992 b: January 10, 1992
  - ..... 11 Tanner James Lindley b: October 09, 1996
  - ..... 9 James Schultz b: November 26, 1935 in Two Rivers, WI
  - ..... +Elaine Rhode b: June 30, 1937 in Manitowo, WI
  - ..... 10 Sara Jane Schultz b: July 23, 1962 in Waukesha, WI
  - ..... +Charles Boldt Christian b: March 26, 1962 in Minneapolis, MN
  - ..... 11 Emily Ann Christian b: June 15, 1988
  - ..... 11 Tyler James Christian b: March 29, 1992
  - ..... 10 Peter James Schultz b: March 15, 1965 in Waukesha, WI
  - ..... 8 William Schultz d: May 13, 1906 in Two Rivers, WI b: May 08, 1906 in Two Rivers, WI
  - ..... 8 Frederick William Schultz d: September 22, 1966 in Appleton, WI b: January 19, 1908 in Two Rivers, WI
  - ..... +Olive LeClair d: October 19, 1992 in Milwaukee, WI b: October 23, 1908 in Two Creeks, WI
  - ..... 9 Kathleen Ann Schultz b: February 13, 1935 in Appleton, WI
  - ..... +John Robert Pankratz b: November 14, 1927 in Valders, WI
  - ..... 10 Peter Max Pankratz b: July 12, 1959 in Milwaukee, WI
  - ..... +Terese Falk Woldt
  - ..... 11 Tim Woldt b: Abt. 1984
  - ..... 11 Sara Woldt b: Abt. 1989
  - ..... 10 Paul Frederick Pankratz b: July 01, 1960 in Milwaukee, WI
  - ..... +Heidi Lynn Hrupka b: January 07, 1960 in Kenosha, WI
  - ..... 11 Tess Emily Pankratz b: May 09, 1993
-

---

..... 11 Mary Grace Pankratz b: July 17, 1994  
 ..... 11 Emma Kathleen Pankratz b: July 17, 1994  
 ..... 11 Lillie Elizabeth Pankratz b: June 06, 1996  
 ..... 10 Kathleen Jane Pankratz b: October 12, 1961 in Milwaukee, WI  
 ..... +Richard Mark Danning b: January 13, 1962 in Oshkosh, WI  
 ..... 11 Katie Erin Danning b: March 25, 1990  
 ..... 11 Lauren Marie Danning b: April 09, 1992  
 ..... 10 Richard John Pankratz b: April 15, 1963 in Milwaukee, WI  
 ..... +Claire Kimball  
 ..... 11 HunterKimball Pankratz b: Abt. 1992  
 ..... 11 Jack Pankratz b: Abt. 1995  
 ..... 11 Avery Marie Pankratz b: November 1997  
 ..... 10 Mary Margaret Pankratz b: October 04, 1965  
 ..... +Gary James Everson b: July 08, 1948 in Manitowish, WI  
 ..... 11 Gretchyn Marie Everson b: May 24, 1973  
 ..... +Jack Karch  
 ..... 12 Cole Karch b: 1999  
 ..... 12 Madi Karch b: 1999  
 ..... 11 Carrie Lynn Everson b: November 01, 1976  
 ..... 11 Heather Ann Everson b: May 25, 1980  
 ..... 10 Beth Ann Pankratz b: August 18, 1971 in Milwaukee, WI  
 ..... +Timothy Brian Allaire b: April 08, 1971 in Chicago, Cook County,  
 IL  
 ..... 11 Sara Ann Allaire b: July 17, 1999  
 ..... 11 Timothy John Allaire b: April 17, 2001  
 ..... 9 Robert Frederick Schultz d: June 30, 1985 in Salinas, CA b: February  
 09, 1936 in Appleton, WI  
 ..... +Elizabeth Louise Huelsbeck b: August 30, 1936 in Neenah, WI  
 ..... 10 Gregory Robert Schultz b: March 10, 1959 in San Diego, CA  
 ..... +Jeannette Leigh Mac Pherson b: February 26, 1961 in Fort Ord,  
 CA  
 ..... 11 Robert Gregory Schultz b: February 11, 1991 in Atlanta, GA  
 ..... 11 John Daniel Schultz b: August 25, 1992 in Atlanta, GA  
 ..... 11 Margot Elizabeth Schultz b: October 1996  
 ..... 10 Scott David Schultz b: May 04, 1960 in Honolulu, Hawaii  
 ..... +Chris Murphy  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Scott David Schultz:  
 ..... +Debbie ?  
 ..... 11 Casey Nicole Schultz b: December 1998  
 ..... 11 Susan Elizabeth Schultz b: January 19, 2000  
 ..... 10 Amy Marie Schultz b: October 14, 1963 in Garden Grove, CA  
 ..... +Scot Wilson b: October 22, 1959 in San Jose, CA  
 ..... 11 Kevin Robert Wilson b: April 18, 1990 in Concord, CA  
 ..... 11 MacKenzie Mae Wilson b: April 15, 1992 in Antioch, CA.  
 ..... 10 Sara Beth Schultz b: December 18, 1964 in Neenah, WI  
 ..... +Peter Ian Bender b: September 07, 1965 in Fort Huachuca, AZ  
 ..... 11 Ian Thomas Bender b: December 29, 1993 in Monterey, CA  
 ..... 11 Kyle Robert Bender b: February 07, 1996 in Monterey, CA  
 ..... 9 William Charles Schultz b: April 13, 1940 in Appleton, WI  
 ..... 8 Francis Edward Schultz d: February 08, 1957 in Plymouth, IN b: March 17,  
 1911 in Two Rivers, WI  
 ..... +Mary Agnes Kelly d: May 16, 1977 in Chicago, Cook County, IL b:  
 January 18, 1909 in Outagamie County, Liberty Township, WI  
 ..... 9 Thomas Francis Schultz b: November 18, 1937 in Two Rivers, WI  
 ..... +Tomiko Kinjo b: December 11, 1937 in Okinawa, Japan  
 ..... 10 Mayumi Schultz b: August 31, 1958 in Okinawa, Japan  
 ..... +Mark Vincent Logan b: November 28, 1961

---

---

..... 11 Blair Jordan Logan b: December 19, 1989 in Orlando, FL  
..... 11 Mark Vincent Logan, Jr. b: June 01, 1999 in Auburndale, FL  
..... 9 Mary Kathryn Schultz b: June 05, 1943 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... 9 Philip John Schultz b: August 13, 1947 in Plymouth, IN  
..... +Barbara Grabner Rockey b: May 21, 1953  
..... 10 Chad Rockey b: March 29, 1974  
..... 10 Stephanie Rockey b: February 28, 1980  
..... 8 Joseph Charles Schultz d: June 27, 1979 in Two Rivers, WI b: September  
03, 1915 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Mary Magdaline Lachowicz d: July 21, 1997 in Two Rivers, WI b: March  
08, 1916 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... 9 Charles Schultz b: July 13, 1938 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Nancy Wachal b: April 10, 1939 in Kewaunee County, WI  
..... 10 Laurie Lee Schultz b: September 02, 1963 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +William Kiel b: June 16, 1966 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... 11 Kerry Kiel b: June 17, 1999  
..... 11 Kellynn Kiel b: September 20, 2000  
..... 10 Kristine Rene Schultz b: June 11, 1966 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Russel Bartholomew b: May 02, 1966 in Superior, WI  
..... 11 Nicholas Joseph Bartholomew b: November 15, 1993  
..... 11 Matthew Charles Bartholomew b: January 22, 1997  
..... 10 Michael Allen Schultz b: April 22, 1969 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... 9 Judy Ann Schultz b: September 13, 1941 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... 8 Mary Ann Elizabeth Schultz d: November 01, 1994 in Two Rivers, WI b:  
June 11, 1917 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Robert Beitzel b: October 26, 1921 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... 9 Lee Robert Beitzel b: September 09, 1947 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Monica Ann Albert b: November 27, 1947 in Milwaukee, WI  
..... 10 Jeremiah Andrew Beitzel b: January 21, 1974 in Milwaukee, WI  
..... 10 Jessie Elizabeth Beitzel b: March 03, 1977 in Milwaukee, WI  
..... 9 Nancy Lou Beitzel b: June 19, 1951 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Richard Johnsen b: January 02, 1945 in Platteville, WI  
..... 10 Mark Charles Johnsen b: January 03, 1972 in Green Bay, WI  
..... 10 Lianne Lynn Johnsen b: April 17, 1973 in Green Bay, WI  
..... 8 Elizabeth Rose Schultz b: July 07, 1919 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Floyd Howard Bauknecht d: June 04, 1989 in Two Rivers, WI b: April 18,  
1918  
..... 9 Sue Mary Bauknecht b: August 29, 1946 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Robert Dietrich b: April 28, 1950  
..... 10 Holli Ann Hempton b: January 09, 1970 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Jerry Kirchner b: June 17, 1964  
..... 10 Scott Alan Totten b: August 02, 1973 in Manitowo, WI  
..... 9 Karen Mary Bauknecht b: September 08, 1947 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Jerry Van Sistine b: August 16, 1926 in DePere, WI  
..... 10 Kim Van Sistine b: July 13, 1954 in Green Bay, WI  
..... +Mike Vanden Langenberg b: August 23, 1954  
..... 11 Kacie Vanden Langenberg b: April 02, 1984  
..... 11 Chad Vanden Langenberg b: October 07, 1986  
..... 10 Dan Van Sistine b: August 24, 1956 in Green Bay, WI  
..... 10 Toni Van Sistine b: October 18, 1957 in Green Bay, WI  
..... 9 Sharon Mary Bauknecht b: September 08, 1947 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... 9 Edward Floyd Bauknecht b: February 12, 1949 in Two Rivers, WI  
..... +Kathy Masar b: November 03, 1949 in Manitowo, WI  
..... 10 [4] Christopher Edward Bauknecht b: August 27, 1969 in Two  
Rivers, WI  
..... 10 [5] Adam Paul Bauknecht b: June 17, 1973 in Two Rivers, WI

---

..... 10 [6] Michelle Rose Bauknecht d: May 21, 1989 in Two Rivers, WI  
b: May 27, 1984 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 [7] Kimberly Mae Bauknecht b: May 21, 1988 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 [8] Cassandra Noelle Bauknecht b: September 04, 1990 in Two  
Rivers, WI

..... \*2nd Wife of Edward Floyd Bauknecht:

..... +Pam Weidman b: May 21, 1952 in Illinois

..... 10 [4] Christopher Edward Bauknecht b: August 27, 1969 in Two  
Rivers, WI

..... 10 [5] Adam Paul Bauknecht b: June 17, 1973 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 [6] Michelle Rose Bauknecht d: May 21, 1989 in Two Rivers, WI  
b: May 27, 1984 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 [7] Kimberly Mae Bauknecht b: May 21, 1988 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 [8] Cassandra Noelle Bauknecht b: September 04, 1990 in Two  
Rivers, WI

..... 9 Frank William Bauknecht b: January 21, 1951 in Two Rivers, WI

..... +Christine Anne Smith b: January 03, 1952 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 Timothy Frank Bauknecht b: June 16, 1971 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 Chad Scott Bauknecht b: September 23, 1974 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 Nicole Anne Bauknecht b: December 11, 1979 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 9 Ellen Mary Bauknecht b: February 19, 1952 in Two Rivers, WI

..... +Michael Allen Gelhar b: August 13, 1952 in Rhinelander, WI

..... 10 Jennifer Lyn Gelhar b: September 12, 1975 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 11 Collin Michael Dueno b: June 13, 1994

..... 10 Brian Michael Gelhar b: August 10, 1978 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 9 Joseph Francis Bauknecht b: December 18, 1953 in Two Rivers, WI

..... +Salt Martinez b: May 18, 1948 in Phillippines

..... 10 Jason Joseph Bauknecht b: March 27, 1977 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 Gretchen Leigh Bauknecht b: September 25, 1989 in Two Rivers,  
WI

..... 9 Connie Mary Bauknecht b: January 14, 1955 in Two Rivers, WI

..... +Michael L. Martell b: April 14, 1955 in Manitowo, WI

..... 10 Michael Lee Martell b: May 24, 1980 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 Jessica Leigh Martell b: October 24, 1984 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 9 Michael John Bauknecht b: January 17, 1956 in Two Rivers, WI

..... +Jane Meissner b: March 01, 1961 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 Jacob Michael Bauknecht b: January 19, 1988 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 Nathan Floyd Bauknecht b: April 01, 1989 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 9 Stephen William Bauknecht b: April 13, 1957 in Two Rivers, WI

..... +Linda Dworak b: March 08, 1959 in Two Rivers, WI

..... 10 Zachary Stephen Bauknecht b: June 17, 1988 in Indianapolis,  
Indiana

..... 7 John Bartelme d: October 15, 1940 b: March 26, 1880 in New Denmark, Brown  
County, WI

..... +Julia Goessl d: April 1961 in Two Rivers, WI b: August 30, 1888

..... 8 Helen C. Bartelme b: March 28, 1907 in Manitowoc County, Wisconsin

..... +Peter Stoudt

..... 9 Elizabeth Stoudt b: August 13, 1925

..... 9 Peter John Stoudt b: April 19, 1930

..... +?

..... 9 Caroline Mae Stoudt b: September 09, 1931

..... +William Blashka

..... 7 George Bartelme d: Abt. 1897 b: December 07, 1881 in New Denmark, Brown  
County, WI

..... 7 Matthew Bartelme d: September 30, 1951 b: July 28, 1882

..... +Minnie Bassett d: May 1970 b: October 28, 1890

..... 8 Jane Elizabeth Bartelme

---

..... 8 Zena Gale Bartelme  
..... 8 Ruth Tamozine Bartelme d: October 04, 1999 in Russell, New York b:  
..... March 22, 1915 in Milwaukee, WI  
..... +Oliver Charles Knox d: February 21, 1992 b: May 31, 1916 in Milwaukee  
..... WI  
..... 9 Janet Ruth Knox b: September 01, 1943  
..... +Gregory Dusharm d: September 29, 1991 b: March 23, 1944  
..... 10 Laura Marie Dusharm b: October 08, 1965  
..... +Tim Gorden b: August 17, 1965  
..... 11 Ryan Gregory Gorden b: October 23, 1992  
..... \*1st Husband of Laura Marie Dusharm:  
..... +Ken Fuller b: April 21, 1963  
..... 11 Joshua Edward Fuller b: June 08, 1985  
..... 11 Tyler Aaron Fuller b: July 29, 1988  
..... 11 Travis Eric Fuller b: July 29, 1988  
..... 10 Edward Charles Dusharm b: January 23, 1968  
..... 10 Lorriane Marie Dusharm b: October 04, 1969  
..... +Joseph A Cevasco  
..... 11 Bry-Ann Dusharm b: February 05, 1991  
..... 9 James Matthew Knox b: September 09, 1946  
..... +Patricia Fletcher b: February 17, 1946  
..... 10 James Matthew Knox b: September 29, 1965  
..... +Kathy Doyle b: February 03, 1965  
..... 11 James Michael Knox b: March 18, 1993  
..... 10 Pamela Lane Knox b: November 13, 1966  
..... +Peter Haak b: January 25, 1965  
..... 11 Matthew Robert Haak b: November 04, 1995  
..... 10 Jennifer Ann Knox b: December 12, 1969  
..... +John Hockman b: May 18, 1969  
..... 10 Jarrod Charles Knox b: August 27, 1971  
..... +Kim ?  
..... 11 River Keegan Knox b: October 1998  
..... 9 Carol Ann Knox b: February 09, 1949  
..... +Lyle Joseph Wood b: May 10, 1947  
..... 10 Lyle Joseph Wood b: January 25, 1973  
..... +Chris ?  
..... 11 ?? b: June 05, 1998  
..... 9 Coral Jean Knox b: February 09, 1949  
..... +Richard Douglas Bachus b: July 05, 1951  
..... 10 Steven Douglas Bachus b: December 03, 1970  
..... 10 Michelle Marie Bachus b: January 01, 1973  
..... 9 Richard Lee Knox b: June 24, 1953  
..... +Jill Bacon b: September 12, 1954  
..... 10 Stephanie Ann Knox b: April 20, 1974  
..... +Glenn Plaisted b: June 14  
..... 10 Samantha Lee Knox b: April 30, 1976  
..... 10 Joseph Richard Knox b: January 18, 1978  
..... 9 Robert Bruce Knox b: June 24, 1953  
..... 9 Rosalyn Mae Knox b: June 24, 1953  
..... +Randy Robert Todd b: January 24, 1954  
..... 10 Randy Charles Todd b: May 07, 1976  
..... +Beckie Gilman b: March 10, 1976  
..... 11 Zackery Alexander Todd b: July 31, 1994  
..... 11 Lance Michael Todd b: August 12, 1998  
..... 8 Richard Bartelme b: January 10, 1919 in Milwaukee WI  
..... +Betty Fisher b: February 02, 1921  
..... 9 David Keith Bartelme b: February 07, 1947

---

..... +Christine Moore b: January 28, 1950  
..... 10 Matthew Bartelme b: July 19, 1969  
..... +Lisa Rodrigus b: April 08, 1972  
..... 10 Michelle Marie Bartelme b: January 23, 1973  
..... +Robert Dean Masciarelli b: August 01, 1970  
..... 9 Lowell Bartelme b: February 20, 1949  
..... +Janet Fribance b: October 01, 1951  
..... 10 Eileen Bartelme b: October 04, 1979  
..... 10 Paul Bartelme b: June 04, 1985  
..... 7 Michael Peter Bartelme d: August 17, 1948 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County,  
Wisconsin b: March 07, 1885  
..... +Lillian Wegforth d: 1960 b: January 04, 1889  
..... 8 Ralph Bartelme d: February 10, 1909 in Manitowoc WI b: February 10,  
1909 in Manitowoc WI  
..... 8 Ruth Bartelme d: February 21, 1910 in Manitowoc WI b: February 21, 1910  
in Manitowoc WI  
..... 8 Harold George Bartelme d: January 24, 1983 in Neshkoro, Marquette  
County, WI b: January 30, 1911  
..... +Alvina Louiser d: December 14, 1962 b: Abt. 1915  
..... 9 Joyce Bartelme d: September 05, 1992 b: June 16, 1935 in  
Manitowoc WI  
..... +Albert Wetenkamp  
..... 10 Joseph Wetenkamp  
..... 10 Michael Wetenkamp  
..... 10 Allen Wetenkamp  
..... 10 Tina Wetenkamp  
..... +Dennis Bandt  
..... 8 Katherine Bartelme b: July 01, 1912  
..... +Robert Richardt d: October 01, 2000 b: January 07, 1914  
..... 9 Ronald Richardt b: April 05, 1944 in Manitowoc WI  
..... +Susan Chaltry b: July 28, 1949 in Marinette Wi  
..... 10 Laura Richardt b: April 22, 1983 in Stureon Bay Wi  
..... 10 Becki Richardt b: January 22, 1980 in Sturgeon Bay Wi  
..... 8 Ethel Bertha Bartelme d: March 10, 2000 in Shady Lane Nursing Care  
Center, Manitowoc, WI. b: October 01, 1914  
..... 8 Russell Bartelme d: March 29, 1938 b: January 07, 1916  
..... 8 Gordon Henry Bartelme b: June 20, 1917  
..... +Lorraine Klackner d: January 03, 2003 b: August 28, 1920  
..... 9 Judith Ann Bartelme b: November 29, 1944 in Manitowoc WI  
..... +Daniel Boesen b: February 03, 1945  
..... 10 Mark Boesen b: December 18, 1969  
..... 10 Kevin Boesen b: January 10, 1972  
..... 10 Kellie Boesen b: February 19, 1978  
..... 10 Keith Boesen b: February 19, 1978  
..... 9 William Michael Bartelme b: September 23, 1948 in Manitowoc WI  
..... +Sanda Petska b: August 16, 1946 in Manitowoc WI  
..... 10 Peter Michael Bartelme b: October 05, 1971  
..... 10 Paul James Bartelme b: February 22, 1975  
..... 10 Penny Marie Bartelme b: October 06, 1978  
..... 9 Jeanne Marie Bartelme b: June 22, 1951 in Manitowoc WI  
..... +Christopher Graycarek b: January 22, 1951  
..... 10 Cheryl Graycarek b: July 02, 1984  
..... 10 Steven Graycarek b: January 22, 1991  
..... 9 Thomas Bartelme b: June 22, 1951 in Manitowoc WI  
..... +Lynn  
..... 10 Kari Bartelme b: June 17, 1982  
..... 10 Sara Bartelme b: June 22, 1984

---

..... 10 Jeffery Bartelme b: June 22, 1984  
 ..... 9 Theresa Mae Bartelme b: October 03, 1956 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... +Thomas Murphy b: October 09, 1954  
 ..... 10 Elizibeth Murphy b: November 05, 1980  
 ..... 10 Julie Murphy b: January 05, 1983  
 ..... 9 Daniel Paul Bartelme b: February 07, 1959 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... 9 Richard Allen Bartelme b: December 29, 1960 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... 10 Lorraine Bartelme b: March 27, 1998  
 ..... 9 David John Bartelme b: March 30, 1964 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... +Deanna b: May 07, 1963  
 ..... 10 Heather Haschultz b: January 08, 1982  
 ..... 10 Brandon Haschultz b: December 27, 1985  
 ..... 10 Dustin Razinчек b: October 02, 1987  
 ..... 8 Michael Raymond Bartelme d: October 30, 1993 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc  
 Co., WI 54220 b: May 30, 1919 in Manitowoc, WI  
 ..... +Helen Jean Mraz b: August 24, 1931 in Algoma WI  
 ..... 9 Marcus Michael Bartelme b: February 17, 1959  
 ..... +Connie Mae Gerihing b: August 02, 1964 in Valders WI  
 ..... 9 Neal Norman Bartelme b: September 04, 1960  
 ..... +Heide Tueke b: June 05  
 ..... 10 Brant Michael Bartelme b: June 19, 1988  
 ..... 9 Mary Mae Bartelme d: June 24, 2002 in Harker Heights TX b: May 11,  
 1956 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... +Joseph White  
 ..... 9 Ann Marie Bartelme b: March 25, 1958 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... +Patrick Delsman b: April 12, 1958 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... 10 Amanda Delsman b: December 01, 1982 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... 11 Willow Marie Kapitz b: February 10, 2004  
 ..... 10 Brooke Delsman b: November 29, 1984 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... 10 CJ Delsman b: November 23, 1987 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... 8 Milton Bartelme d: April 06, 1932 b: May 30, 1919  
 ..... 8 Norman Bartelme d: September 13, 1924 b: January 21, 1922  
 ..... 8 Glenn Louis Bartelme b: January 11, 1923 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... +Geraldine Barbieur b: July 20, 1929  
 ..... 9 Lynn Marie Bartelme b: October 28, 1951 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... +Karl Seidl b: September 10, 1950 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... 10 Jeremy Michael Seidl b: April 02, 1976 in Milwaukee WI  
 ..... +Rachel Fritz b: July 30, 1974 in Sheboygan WI  
 ..... 11 Bailey Seidl b: April 09, 1998 in Two Rivers WI  
 ..... 11 Bryn Seidl b: September 01, 1999 in Two Rivers WI  
 ..... 11 Blake Seidl b: December 12, 2000 in Two Rivers WI  
 ..... 11 Tate Seidl b: April 12, 2002 in Two Rivers WI  
 ..... 10 Jessica Lynn Seidl b: February 11, 1980 in Two Rivers WI  
 ..... +Daniel Cornils b: September 06, 1975  
 ..... 11 Madellen Cornils b: July 21, 2000  
 ..... 11 Lillian Cornils b: October 03, 2001  
 ..... 10 Jennifer Lynn Seidl b: December 17, 1984  
 ..... 11 Emily Seidl b: February 14, 2002 in Two Rivers WI  
 ..... 10 Jonathan Michael Seidl b: January 19, 1987  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Lynn Marie Bartelme:  
 ..... +Michael Babcock b: January 19, 1959  
 ..... 10 Joshua Babcock b: November 03, 1993 in Green Bay WI  
 ..... 9 Glenn Louis Bartelme b: November 25, 1952 in Manitowoc WI  
 ..... +Paula Loeffelholz b: October 14, 1952 in Potsi WI  
 ..... 10 Lucas Andrew Bartelme b: August 25, 1980 in Dubuque Ia  
 ..... +Emily Chovanec b: June 15, 1981 in Milwaukee WI  
 ..... 10 Michael Glenn Bartelme b: July 01, 1983 in Dubuque Ia

---

- 
- ..... 10 Olivia Danielle Bartelme b: August 21, 1991 in Dubuque Ia
  - ..... 9 John Keith Bartelme b: October 11, 1960 in Manitowoc WI
  - ..... +Carol Shavlik b: August 17, 1954 in Kellnersville WI
  - ..... 10 Christiana Bartelme b: August 05, 1993 in Manitowoc WI
  - ..... 10 Rebecca Bartelme b: August 04, 1995 in Manitowoc WI
  - ..... 9 Lori Ann Bartelme b: August 13, 1967 in Manitowoc WI
  - ..... +Timm Risse b: May 31, 1967
  - ..... 10 Adam Glenn Risse b: September 11, 1995 in Sheboygan WI
  - ..... 10 Ashley Jane Risse b: October 29, 1997 in Sheboygan WI
  - ..... 10 Zachary Risse b: May 28, 1999 in Sheboygan WI
  - ..... 9 Lisa Marie Bartelme b: August 13, 1967
  - ..... +Anthony Hurley b: August 18, 1966
  - ..... 10 Miranda Lea Hurley b: December 12, 1994 in Sheboygan WI
  - ..... 10 Ross John Hurley b: August 01, 1993 in Sheboygan WI
  - ..... 8 Betty Jane Bartelme d: November 04, 1999 in Leesburg, Florida b: April 06, 1925 in Manitowoc , Wisconsin
  - ..... +Kenneth Leannah d: October 09, 1988
  - ..... 9 James Leannah
  - ..... +Cindy
  - ..... 10 Keeley Leannah
  - ..... 8 Marilyn Louise Bartelme b: April 30, 1926
  - ..... +Kenneth Oestreich d: October 10, 1999
  - ..... 9 Steve Oestreich
  - ..... +Mary
  - ..... 9 Sue Oestreich
  - ..... 8 Jack Paul Bartelme d: July 01, 2002 b: May 22, 1927
  - ..... +Avis Anderson
  - ..... 9 Jack Bartelme Jr.
  - ..... 9 Patsy Bartelme
  - ..... 9 Michael Bartelme
  - ..... 9 Milton Bartelme
  - ..... 9 Scott Bartelme.
  - ..... 9 Dolly Bartelme.
  - ..... 8 Joyce Elaine Bartelme d: January 19, 1929 in Manitowoc WI b: January 13, 1929 in Manitowoc WI
  - ..... 8 Carol Mae Bartelme b: September 03, 1930 in Manitowoc WI
  - ..... +Clarice Eugene Carey b: January 19, 1926 in Wheeler WI
  - ..... 9 Diana Lynn Carey b: February 10, 1955 in Manitowoc WI
  - ..... +Anthony John Abts b: November 06, 1957
  - ..... 10 Christopher Carey Abts d: April 02, 1980 b: March 30, 1980 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 10 Claire Marie Abts b: September 21, 1986
  - ..... 10 Kendra Carey Abts b: January 11, 1989
  - ..... 9 Barbara Jean Carey b: May 07, 1958
  - ..... +Michael John Flaherty b: November 01, 1955 in Madison WI
  - ..... 10 Elizabeth Barbara Flaherty b: September 24, 1985
  - ..... 10 Abigail Jean Flaherty b: November 08, 1988
  - ..... 10 Marcus Michael Flaherty b: November 11, 1994
  - ..... 9 Cheryl Marie Carey b: February 26, 1962 in Manitowoc WI
  - ..... +Keith Robert Barneson b: May 06, 1960 in Milwaukee WI
  - ..... 10 Zachary Ryan Barneson b: April 16, 1985
  - ..... 8 Robert Walter Bartelme b: December 24, 1934
  - ..... +Jo Anne Schaeffer
  - ..... 7 Eduard Bartelme d: June 27, 1889 in Cooperstown, WI b: August 26, 1886 in New Denmark, Brown County, WI
  - ..... 6 Peter Bartelme d: July 11, 1928 in St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI b: 1853 in Germany
-

..... +Catherine Goessel d: January 01, 1945 in Buried in Cooperstown January 4, 1945,  
 WI b: March 11, 1851

..... 7 Michael C. Bartelme d: October 1970 in Denmark, Brown County, WI 54208 b:  
 July 17, 1884 in Wisconsin

..... +Marcella Finnel d: January 1979 in Denmark, Brown County, WI b: January  
 01, 1885

..... 8 Quinton Bartelme

..... 8 Claude David Bartelme d: November 19, 1915 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin  
 b: November 14, 1915 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin

..... 8 Lester Bartelme b: October 17, 1916 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin

..... 8 Inez M. Bartelme d: January 11, 1998 in Ocala, Florida--Obituary Daily  
 Times b: July 14, 1918 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin

..... +Paul Dolken b: December 11, 1911

..... 7 Mary Bartelme b: January 21, 1886 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin

..... +Eddie Kane

..... 7 Charles Bartelme d: July 08, 1950 in Gibson, WI b: July 06, 1887 in  
 Cooperstown, Wisconsin

..... 7 David Bartelme d: May 26, 1954 in Buried at St. James, Cooperstown, WI b:  
 November 28, 1890 in Manitowoc County, WI

..... 7 John Anton Bartelme d: October 23, 1949 in Gibson, WI b: October 09, 1893 in  
 Gibson, WI

..... 7 Peter Bartelme d: June 02, 1915 in St. James Church , Cemetery,  
 Cooperstown, WI b: June 12, 1898 in Gibson, WI

..... 6 Michael Bartelme d: November 12, 1893 in Two Rivers, WI b: September 30, 1855  
 in New Denmark, Brown County, WI

..... +Otilia Delia Schmidt d: 1927 b: May 1858

..... 7 Michael Bartelme d: July 1970 in Superior, Douglas Co, WI 54880 b: July 25,  
 1881

..... +Rose ? d: August 1981 in Superior, Douglas Co, WI 54880 b: December 13,  
 1894

..... 8 Edward M. Bartelme d: October 1975 b: June 18, 1911

..... 8 Herbert Thomas Bartelme d: May 1986 in St. Cloud, Stearns County, MN  
 b: December 29, 1914

..... +?

..... 9 Michael Bartelme d: April 1987 b: August 22, 1940 in Minnesota

..... 9 James Thomas Bartelme

..... 10 Muriel Bartelme

..... 9 Mary Bartelme

..... +? Murphy

..... 9 Peggy Bartelme

..... +? Gustason

..... 9 Jane Bartelme

..... 8 Dorothy Rose Bartelme b: October 11, 1917

..... 8 Alice Bartelme b: May 08, 1925

..... +? Guse

..... 7 Charles M. Bartelme d: September 06, 1949 b: March 24, 1883

..... +Catherine "Kit" ? d: July 14, 1936 in Two Rivers, WI b: August 10, 1887

..... 7 Dorothy Bartelme b: August 08, 1892

..... +Charles Weix d: March 1967 b: February 18, 1889

..... 8 William Weix b: October 04, 1920

..... +?

..... 6 Baltis Bartelme b: 1857

..... 6 Catherine Bartelme d: February 18, 1933 b: January 23, 1860

..... +Walter E. Pellet d: July 08, 1933 b: March 20, 1859 in Manitowoc County, WI

..... 7 Margaret Pellet b: March 1882

..... +Joseph Williams b: September 05

---

..... 8 Catherine Williams d: November 13, 1997 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc  
 County, Wisconsin b: July 02, 1907 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County,  
 Wisconsin  
 ..... +Albert Cyr d: March 12, 1977  
 ..... 9 Robert J Cyr  
 ..... +Rose Marie ?  
 ..... 9 Donald Cyr  
 ..... +Ruth  
 ..... 10 Francis Cyr  
 ..... 9 Margaret Mary Cyr  
 ..... +Thomas Mangin  
 ..... 10 Melinda Mangin  
 ..... 10 Katherine Mangin  
 ..... 10 Ryan Mangin  
 ..... 9 Lynda Cyr  
 ..... +Dennis Dvorachek  
 ..... 10 Amy Dvorachek  
 ..... 10 Mathew Dvorachek  
 ..... 10 Jason Dvorachek  
 ..... 10 Nathan Dvorachek  
 ..... 9 ? Cyr d: 1968  
 ..... 7 Walter Pellet b: June 1883  
 ..... 7 Ada Pellet d: September 08, 1946 b: July 08, 1893  
 ..... +Andy Beck  
 ..... 8 Harry Beck  
 ..... 8 Frances Beck b: January 12, 1926  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Ada Pellet:  
 ..... +Frank Hendricks  
 ..... 6 Dorothy Bartelme d: February 27, 1879 in Cooperstown, Wi b: March 07, 1865  
 ..... 5 Christopher Bartelme b: April 01, 1819 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Katharina Jourdain b: June 28, 1820 in Neuforweiler, Germany  
 ..... 6 Franz Bartelme d: March 24, 1842 in Berus, Germany b: January 09, 1842 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 6 Anna Bartelme b: March 20, 1843 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 6 Katharina Bartelme b: September 18, 1844  
 ..... 6 Georg Bartelme b: October 03, 1846  
 ..... 6 Peter Bartelme b: February 27, 1848  
 ..... 6 Wilhelm Bartelme b: July 31, 1850 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 6 Mary Bartelme  
 ..... 5 Friedrich Wilhelm Bartelme b: March 17, 1822 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Franz Bartelme d: November 14, 1876 in Cooperstown, Wi b: November 28, 1823 in  
 Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Barbara Miller b: in Cooperstown, Wi  
 ..... 6 Josephine Bartelme  
 ..... 6 Margaret Elisabeth Bartelme d: November 12, 1932 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
 b: May 25, 1853 in Cooperstown, Manitowoc, Wisconsin  
 ..... +John (Johann ) Peter Nick d: July 04, 1922 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin b:  
 November 11, 1852 in Beltheim, sinnern, Rhineland, Prussia  
 ..... 7 John Peter Nick d: July 13, 1890 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin b: September  
 06, 1876  
 ..... 7 George Francis Nick d: January 01, 1954 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin b:  
 September 08, 1878 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
 ..... +Maria Juliana Dave  
 ..... 8 George Nick d: February 18, 1975 in County Institutions, Milwaukee, WI b:  
 July 23, 1905 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
 ..... 8 Bernard Nick d: September 11, 1980 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin b: March 22,  
 1907 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin

---

---

..... +Gertrude ?  
..... 9 Donna Nick  
..... 9 Nancy Nick  
..... 9 Margie Nick  
..... 8 Marjorie Nick b: September 16, 1910 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
..... +Howard William Klockner  
..... 9 Donald Klockner b: April 23  
..... 10 Mitchell Klockner  
..... 9 James Klockner b: May 17, 1941  
..... 9 Julie Ann Klockner b: March 01, 1943  
..... 9 Mary Ellen Klockner b: March 01, 1943  
..... 8 Wilfred B. Nick d: November 18, 1987 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin b:  
February 10, 1915 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
..... +Dorothy Sullivan  
..... 9 Kathy Nick  
..... 9 Mary Nick  
..... 9 William Nick  
..... +Carol  
..... 8 Mary Jane Nick d: March 19, 1927 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin b:  
March 27, 1919 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
..... 8 Bernice Myrtle Nick b: December 23, 1921 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
..... +George Anthony Franklin  
..... 9 [9] JoAnn Franklin Gross b: September 06, 1943 in Milwaukee,  
Wisconsin  
..... +[10] Dale E. Duckert  
..... 10 [11] Leah Kay Duckert b: April 04, 1976  
..... 9 [12] Jeanne Marie Franklin Gross b: November 05, 1944 in  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
..... +[13] Arthur Raymond Zangerle  
..... 10 [14] Marie Jeanne Zangerle b: March 22, 1969 in Waukesha, WI  
..... +[15] Timothy LeRoy  
..... 10 [16] Arthur Josef Zangerle b: October 23, 1971 in Waukesha, WI  
..... 10 [17] Peter Antony Zangerle d: June 2001 in Waukesha, WI b:  
November 18, 1976 in Waukesha, WI  
..... \*2nd Husband of Bernice Myrtle Nick:  
..... +Joseph Gross  
..... 9 [9] JoAnn Franklin Gross b: September 06, 1943 in Milwaukee,  
Wisconsin  
..... +[10] Dale E. Duckert  
..... 10 [11] Leah Kay Duckert b: April 04, 1976  
..... 9 [12] Jeanne Marie Franklin Gross b: November 05, 1944 in  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
..... +[13] Arthur Raymond Zangerle  
..... 10 [14] Marie Jeanne Zangerle b: March 22, 1969 in Waukesha, WI  
..... +[15] Timothy LeRoy  
..... 10 [16] Arthur Josef Zangerle b: October 23, 1971 in Waukesha, WI  
..... 10 [17] Peter Antony Zangerle d: June 2001 in Waukesha, WI b:  
November 18, 1976 in Waukesha, WI  
..... 9 Jeffrey Gross b: December 27, 1957 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
..... +Jeannie Thomas  
..... 9 John Dave Gross b: February 20, 1959 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
..... +Gwen Hasslinger  
..... 10 Ryan Gross b: March 27, 1976  
..... 10 Adam Gross b: August 06, 1981 in Oconomowoc, WI  
..... 10 Natalie Gross b: December 03, 1983 in Oconomowoc, WI  
..... 9 Jay Alan Gross b: September 06, 1963 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
..... +Linda Plummer

..... 10 William Gross b: January 05, 1996 in Brookfield, Wi  
 ..... 10 Anna Christina Gross b: June 02, 1999 in Brookfield, Wi  
 ..... 10 Meghan Cariline Gross b: 2000 in Brookfield, Wi  
 ..... 9 Mary Jane Gross b: May 26, 1965 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
 ..... +Ronald Steven Ryan  
 ..... 7 Edward A. Nick b: February 28, 1882  
 ..... +Amelia Mayer  
 ..... 7 Philip J. Nick b: Abt. 1883  
 ..... +Maria Kuenisch  
 ..... 8 Alvin Edward Nick  
 ..... +Nancy Helen Safford  
 ..... 8 James Nick  
 ..... 8 Ervin Nick  
 ..... +Mary Siebert  
 ..... 8 Dorothy Nick b: November 1921  
 ..... 7 Mary (Mae) E. Nick d: April 28, 1953 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin b:  
 January 25, 1887 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
 ..... 7 Alfred Nick b: April 01, 1890  
 ..... 7 Henry Peter Frederic Nick d: December 29, 1896 in Green Bay, Brown,  
 Wisconsin b: August 04, 1892 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
 ..... 7 Adeline E. Nick d: August 02, 1895 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin b: October  
 13, 1894 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
 ..... 7 Margaret M Nick d: March 10, 1895 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin b: October  
 13, 1894 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin  
 ..... 7 Frank Nick b: Unknown  
 ..... 6 [19] Catherine Anna Bartelme d: April 09, 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, IL,  
 Graceland Cemetery, 5S-8E b: November 22, 1856  
 ..... +[18] Alfred E Bartelme d: March 28, 1933 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland  
 Cemetery, 8E-2S b: December 25, 1849 in New York, New York  
 ..... 7 [20] Philip George Bartelme d: May 02, 1954 in Monterey, California b: August  
 16, 1876 in Illinois  
 ..... +[21] Mina ?  
 ..... 7 [22] Eugenia Jeanette Grace Bartelme d: July 11, 1931 b: March 18, 1878  
 ..... 7 [23] Adelaide M. Bartelme d: September 17, 1973 in Monterey, California-  
 Source: SSI b: December 15, 1880 in Illinois  
 ..... 7 [24] Stillborn Bartelme d: March 18, 1889 b: March 18, 1889  
 ..... 7 [25] Jeanette Marie Bartelme d: February 15, 1968 in Chicago, Cook County, IL,  
 Graceland Cemetery, 8N- 51/2 b: April 25, 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, IL  
 ..... +[26] Frederic I. Raymond d: Abt. 1985 b: Abt. 1895  
 ..... 8 [27] Jeanette Raymond  
 ..... +[28] George William Foster  
 ..... 8 [29] Mary Ann Raymond  
 ..... +[30] Frederick Bird  
 ..... 8 [31] Susan Raymond  
 ..... +[32] Jose Campos  
 ..... 7 [33] Eugene Alfred Bartelme d: July 26, 1919 b: April 25, 1895  
 ..... 6 Barbara Marie Bartelme d: June 24, 1942 in Winnetka, Cook County, IL b: October  
 20, 1858 in Cooperstown, Wi  
 ..... +Frederick Alfred Hill, Sr. b: February 22, 1862 in Chicago, Cook County, IL  
 ..... 7 Frederick A Hill, Jr. d: May 14, 1946 in Chicago, Cook County, IL b: May 01,  
 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, IL  
 ..... +Rubie Ruddiford  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Frederick A Hill, Jr.:  
 ..... +Helen Marie Flack b: August 04, 1897 in Chicago, Cook County, IL  
 ..... 8 Frederick A. Hill III  
 ..... +Beverly Jean Henderson  
 ..... 9 Frederick A. Hill IV

---

..... 9 Helen Jean Hill  
 ..... 9 James Bradford Hill  
 ..... 9 Carol Lynn Hill  
 ..... 8 John Hill  
 ..... 9 Diane Hill  
 ..... 8 David Hill  
 ..... 7 Grace Hill b: March 22, 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, IL  
 ..... +W. S. Corning  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Franz Bartelme:  
 ..... +Catherine Dollar d: August 09, 1911 in Wayside, WI at daughter Mrs. Brennan's home  
 b: May 15, 1839 in Pomerania Germany  
 ..... 6 Henrietta Bartelme  
 ..... +George Sheguin  
 ..... 6 George Bartelme d: September 05, 1912 in St. Paul, Minnesota b: February 16,  
 1862 in Cooperstown, WI  
 ..... +Odelia ? d: 1883 in St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of George Bartelme:  
 ..... +Catherine ?  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of George Bartelme:  
 ..... +Elizabeth ? d: 1895 in St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI  
 ..... \*4th Wife of George Bartelme:  
 ..... +Anna Elmer  
 ..... 7 Eduard Bartelme b: April 20, 1887  
 ..... 7 Lottie Bartelme b: February 21, 1889  
 ..... 7 George Moses Bartelme d: August 13, 1928 b: March 07, 1891 in Manitowoc  
 County, Wisconsin  
 ..... +Stella Gingras  
 ..... 7 Alfred Bartelme b: June 07, 1893 in Gibson Manitowoc County, WI 4 AM  
 ..... 6 John Bartelme d: December 17, 1928 b: August 09, 1863 in Wisconsin  
 ..... +Honora Nora Scanlan d: 1937 in St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI  
 b: February 1863 in Wisconsin  
 ..... 7 Catharina Afra Bartelme b: September 22, 1889  
 ..... +Edward Kellner  
 ..... 7 George Joseph Bartelme d: Bef. 1959 b: February 06, 1890  
 ..... +Helen Hussey  
 ..... 8 Elizabeth Betty Bartelme  
 ..... 8 Joseph Bartelme  
 ..... 8 Kenwood Bartelme  
 ..... 7 Leo Dionysius Bartelme d: January 1976 in Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., MN 56201  
 b: September 01, 1891 in Manitowoc County, Wisconsin  
 ..... 7 John M. Bartelme d: Bef. 1959 b: June 1894  
 ..... +Anna Wanish  
 ..... 7 Margaret Lenora Bartelme b: July 05, 1895 in Cooperstown, WI at. 1:40 PM  
 ..... +Ambrose O'Hearn  
 ..... 8 Leo O'Hearn  
 ..... +?  
 ..... 9 Michael O'Hearn  
 ..... 7 Eugene Patrick Bartelme d: May 1972 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County,  
 Wisconsin b: April 25, 1897  
 ..... +Ruby Mae d: February 1980 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin b:  
 April 19, 1905  
 ..... 8 Norman Bartelme d: 1924 b: 1922  
 ..... 8 Joyce Bartelme d: 1929 b: 1929  
 ..... 7 Benedict Joseph Bartelme d: February 16, 1959 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc  
 County, Wisconsin b: April 15, 1899 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin  
 ..... +Margaret O'Connor d: June 05, 1996 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, WI b:  
 September 27, 1906

---

---

..... 8 Mary Louise Bartelme  
 ..... +Ashton Mahnke  
 ..... 8 Catharine Ann Bartelme  
 ..... +Delmar Hauschulz  
 ..... 8 Margaret Mary Bartelme b: Abt. 1939  
 ..... 8 James Joseph Bartelme b: Abt. 1944  
 ..... 7 Mary Josephine Bartelme b: March 17, 1901  
 ..... +Louis Krimanek  
 ..... 7 Frances H. Bartelme d: May 1973 b: May 26, 1903  
 ..... +John Wellner  
 ..... 7 Jerome B. Bartelme d: March 28, 1912 in Cooperstown, WI b: September 28,  
 1906  
 ..... 7 Monica Rosann Bartelme b: 1909  
 ..... 6 Marie Gertrude Bartelme b: September 26, 1864  
 ..... +Peter Graef  
 ..... 6 Anna Bartelme b: 1866  
 ..... +William Watermolen  
 ..... 6 Maria Bartelme b: September 26, 1867  
 ..... +John Zingsheim  
 ..... 6 Minnie Bartelme b: February 06, 1869  
 ..... +Dennis Brennan  
 ..... 6 Catherine Bartelme b: 1870  
 ..... 6 Joseph Bartelme d: February 02, 1892 b: February 09, 1871  
 ..... 6 Helen Bartelme b: 1874  
 ..... 6 Baltis Bartelme b: August 15, 1876 in Manitowoc County, Wisconsin  
 ..... +Catherine Dewane d: February 26, 1913 in St. James Church, Cooperstown/Lena,  
 WI b: 1879  
 ..... 7 Muriel Bartelme b: 1905  
 ..... 7 Grace Bartelme d: May 1971 in Green Bay, Brown Co, WI 54301 b: November  
 07, 1906  
 ..... 7 Helen Bartelme b: 1909  
 ..... 7 Clair Bartelme b: 1912  
 ..... +? Beitzel  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Baltis Bartelme:  
 ..... +Marie Mabel Burbey b: 1885  
 ..... 7 Howard Bartelme  
 ..... 7 Sibyl Bartelme b: 1916  
 ..... +? Martinale  
 ..... 7 Harry Bartelme d: May 16, 2000 in Boca Raton, FL- b: August 01, 1917 in Lena,  
 WI  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of Franz Bartelme:  
 ..... +Margarethe Jourdain d: Aft. 1855 b: August 27, 1829 in Neuforweiler, Germany  
 ..... 6 Georg Bartelme d: July 22, 1851 in Berus, Germany b: February 14, 1851 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 6 Margaret Bartelme d: December 19, 1927 b: May 28, 1852 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 6 Michael Bartelme d: November 06, 1854 in Berus, Germany b: October 08, 1854 in  
 Berus, Germany  
 ..... 6 Catherina Bartelme b: October 30, 1855 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Balthasar Bartelme d: January 10, 1897 b: February 01, 1826 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Jeanette T. Hoff d: September 14, 1892 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland  
 Cemetery, 5 F-8S b: March 12, 1831  
 ..... 6 [18] Alfred E Bartelme d: March 28, 1933 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland  
 Cemetery, 8E-2S b: December 25, 1849 in New York, New York  
 ..... +[19] Catherine Anna Bartelme d: April 09, 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, IL,  
 Graceland Cemetery, 5S-8E b: November 22, 1856  
 ..... 7 [20] Philip George Bartelme d: May 02, 1954 in Monterey, California b: August  
 16, 1876 in Illinois

---

..... +[21] Mina ?  
 ..... 7 [22] Eugenia Jeanette Grace Bartelme d: July 11, 1931 b: March 18, 1878  
 ..... 7 [23] Adelaide M. Bartelme d: September 17, 1973 in Monterey, California-  
 Source: SSI b: December 15, 1880 in Illinois  
 ..... 7 [24] Stillborn Bartelme d: March 18, 1889 b: March 18, 1889  
 ..... 7 [25] Jeanette Marie Bartelme d: February 15, 1968 in Chicago, Cook County, IL,  
 Graceland Cemetery, 8N- 51/2 b: April 25, 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, IL  
 ..... +[26] Frederic I. Raymond d: Abt. 1985 b: Abt. 1895  
 ..... 8 [27] Jeanette Raymond  
 ..... +[28] George William Foster  
 ..... 8 [29] Mary Ann Raymond  
 ..... +[30] Frederick Bird  
 ..... 8 [31] Susan Raymond  
 ..... +[32] Jose Campos  
 ..... 7 [33] Eugene Alfred Bartelme d: July 26, 1919 b: April 25, 1895  
 ..... 6 Adeline Theresa Bartelme d: May 20, 1944 in Monterey, CA b: January 09, 1852 in  
 New York, New York  
 ..... 6 George Philip Bartelme d: March 18, 1899 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland  
 Cemetery, 5 S-41/2 F b: May 17, 1860  
 ..... 6 Jeanette E. Bartelme b: December 23, 1861  
 ..... +David Tilt  
 ..... 7 Edwin Tilt d: 1974 b: October 21, 1889  
 ..... 7 George A. Tilt b: February 08, 1893  
 ..... 6 Mary Margaret Bartelme d: July 25, 1954 in Monterey, California b: July 24, 1866 in  
 Chicago, Cook County, IL  
 ..... 6 Eugenia M. Bartelme d: February 02, 1889 b: April 29, 1869  
 ..... 4 Elisabeth Bartelme b: October 17, 1790 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Johann Schneider b: September 21, 1796  
 ..... 5 Michael Schneider b: November 23, 1815 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Katharina Schneider b: April 03, 1817 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Elisabeth Schneider b: December 08, 1818 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Anna Maria Schneider b: September 04, 1821 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Peter Schneider b: May 13, 1824 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Michael Schneider b: January 08, 1827 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Martin Schneider b: August 15, 1830 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 3 Johann Bartelme d: 1838 b: 1747 in Heckling, Germany  
 ..... +Katharina Popp d: August 22, 1785 in Berus, Germany b: October 27, 1758 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Johann Bartelme:  
 ..... +Anna Maria Bedersdorfer d: February 05, 1808 in Berus, Germany b: March 07, 1755 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 4 Anna Maria Bartelme d: August 23, 1785 in Berus, Germany b: August 15, 1785 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 4 Anna Maria Bartelme d: March 30, 1805 in Berus, Germany b: September 02, 1786 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 4 Angelika Bartelme d: February 24, 1846 b: October 22, 1787 in ? Tagelohnerin, Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 4 Barbara Bartelme d: February 21, 1790 in Berus, Germany b: March 04, 1789 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 4 Johann Bartelme d: Aft. 1861 in Berus, Germany b: December 21, 1790 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Franziska Meilchen d: March 03, 1861 in Berus, Germany b: April 04, 1796 in Altforweiler,  
 Germany  
 ..... 5 Josef Bartelme d: November 25, 1836 in Berus, Germany b: July 22, 1821 in Altforweiler,  
 Germany  
 ..... 5 Johann Bartelme d: October 25, 1823 in Berus, Germany b: February 25, 1823 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 5 Susanne Bartelme b: May 27, 1824 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Johann Andreas Bertrand

..... 5 Michael Bartelme b: March 14, 1826 in Or February 14, 1826 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Elisabeth Bartelme d: April 02, 1828 in Berus, Germany b: February 29, 1828 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 5 Maria Bartelme d: March 02, 1871 in Berus, Germany b: December 17, 1829 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 5 Franziska Bartelme d: January 11, 1836 in Berus, Germany b: August 24, 1833 in or  
 August 22 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 5 Heinrich Bartelme d: February 28, 1912 in Luisenthal b: February 05, 1835 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... +Susanne Ferner d: April 19, 1911 b: November 07, 1830 in Pachten, Germany  
 ..... 5 Anna Bartelme d: September 14, 1912 in Ub b: December 29, 1836 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... +Peter Zenner d: November 08, 1869 in Paris b: August 01, 1838 in Itzbach, Germany  
 ..... 5 Katharina Bartelme b: April 18, 1839 in Berus, Germany  
 ..... 4 Susanne Bartelme d: February 16, 1859 in Berus, Germany b: November 14, 1791 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 4 Barbara Bartelme d: October 05, 1792 in Berus, Alsace Lorraine b: May 01, 1792 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 4 Michael Bartelme d: June 05, 1796 in Berus, Germany b: February 01, 1796 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... 4 Barbara Bartelme d: February 02, 1868 in Berus, Germany b: May 17, 1797 in Berus,  
 Germany  
 ..... +Nikolaus Schütz d: December 09, 1869 in Berus, Germany b: Abt. 1799 in Merton, Germany  
 ..... 5 ? Schütz d: August 21, 1824 b: August 21, 1824



## ***Descendants of Johan Bartelme***

### **Generation No. 1**

1. JOHAN<sup>1</sup> BARTELME was born in Nittel, and died Bef. 1736. He married MARGARETHE.

Child of JOHAN BARTELME and MARGARETHE is:

2. i. JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup> BARTELME, b. Heckling, Germany; d. Bef. 1784.

### **Generation No. 2**

2. JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup> BARTELME (*JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Heckling, Germany, and died Bef. 1784. He married MARIA BACH January 10, 1735/36 in ? Vaudreching, daughter of JOHANN BACH and KATHARINA ZEIG. She died Bef. 1784.

Notes for JAKOB B. BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

Occupation listed as a cooper in Heckling. SOURCE: Above book.

More About JAKOB B. BARTELME:

Occupation: Cooper

More About JAKOB BARTELME and MARIA BACH:

Marriage: January 10, 1735/36, ? Vaudreching

Children of JAKOB BARTELME and MARIA BACH are:

3. i. NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup> BARTELME, b. Abt. 1744, Heckling, France; d. May 17, 1804, Berus, Germany.
4. ii. JOHANN BARTELME, b. 1747, Heckling, Germany; d. 1838.

### **Generation No. 3**

3. NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup> BARTELME (*JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1744 in Heckling, France, and died May 17, 1804 in Berus, Germany. He married BARBARA CASPAR February 15, 1774 in Berus, Germany, daughter of JOHANN CASPAR and KATHARINA LINSELER. She was born May 12, 1748 in Berus, Germany, and died December 27, 1823 in Berus, Germany.

Notes for NIKOLAUS BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

Listed as a cooper and a farmer---descendants settled in Cooperstown, WI.

More About NIKOLAUS BARTELME:

Occupation 1: Cooper

Occupation 2: Farmer

More About NIKOLAUS BARTELME and BARBARA CASPAR:

Marriage: February 15, 1774, Berus, Germany

Witness: Johann Bartelme, brother of Nikolaus

Children of NIKOLAUS BARTELME and BARBARA CASPAR are:

- i. JOHANN<sup>4</sup> BARTELME, b. December 21, 1775, Berus, Germany; d. January 15, 1776, Berus, Germany.

Notes for JOHANN BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

5. ii. SUSANNE BARTELME, b. July 20, 1777, Berus, Germany; d. March 29, 1847, Berus, Germany.
6. iii. MICHAEL BARTELME, b. March 09, 1779, Berus, Germany; d. April 17, 1844, Berus, Germany.
- iv. JOHANN PETER BARTELME, b. May 15, 1781, Berus, Germany; d. March 13, 1782, Berus, Germany.

Notes for JOHANN PETER BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

7. v. NIKOLAUS BARTELME, b. May 06, 1783, Berus, Germany; d. January 02, 1826, Berus, Germany.
- vi. ADAM BARTELME, b. November 04, 1784, Berus, Germany; d. January 27, 1785, Berus, Germany.

Notes for ADAM BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

- vii. MATTHIAS BARTELME, b. February 04, 1786, Berus, Germany; d. February 11, 1786, Berus, Germany.

Notes for MATTHIAS BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

8. viii. GEORG BARTELME, b. October 11, 1787, Berus, Germany; d. May 15, 1876, Berus, Germany.
9. ix. ELISABETH BARTELME, b. October 17, 1790, Berus, Germany.

4. JOHANN<sup>3</sup> BARTELME (*JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1747 in Heckling, Germany, and died 1838. He married (1) KATHARINA POPP September 21, 1784, daughter of NICKOLAUS POPP and BARBARA AUERBACH. She was born October 27, 1758 in Berus, Germany, and died August 22, 1785 in Berus, Germany. He married (2) ANNA MARIA BEDERSDORFER November 11, 1785. She was born March 07, 1755 in Berus, Germany, and died February 05, 1808 in Berus, Germany.

Notes for JOHANN BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

Address in 1831 Behind the church--translation from German records --house 7 (see 1831 map--Berus book)

Cooper & day laborer in 1831

More About JOHANN BARTELME:

Address (Facts Pg): Behind the church--translation from German records --house 7 (see 1831 map--Berus book)

Occupation: 1831, Cooper, Day Laborer in Berus

More About JOHANN BARTELME and KATHARINA POPP:

Marriage: September 21, 1784

More About JOHANN BARTELME and ANNA BEDERSDORFER:

Marriage: November 11, 1785

Children of JOHANN BARTELME and ANNA BEDERSDORFER are:

- i. ANNA MARIA<sup>4</sup> BARTELME, b. August 15, 1785, Berus, Germany; d. August 23, 1785, Berus, Germany.
- ii. ANNA MARIA BARTELME, b. September 02, 1786, Berus, Germany; d. March 30, 1805, Berus, Germany.
- iii. ANGELIKA BARTELME, b. October 22, 1787, ? Tagelohnerin, Berus, Germany; d. February 24, 1846.
- iv. BARBARA BARTELME, b. March 04, 1789, Berus, Germany; d. February 21, 1790, Berus, Germany.
10. v. JOHANN BARTELME, b. December 21, 1790, Berus, Germany; d. Aft. 1861, Berus, Germany.
- vi. SUSANNE BARTELME, b. November 14, 1791, Berus, Germany; d. February 16, 1859, Berus, Germany.
- vii. BARBARA BARTELME, b. May 01, 1792, Berus, Germany; d. October 05, 1792, Berus, Alsace Lorraine.
- viii. MICHAEL BARTELME, b. February 01, 1796, Berus, Germany; d. June 05, 1796, Berus, Germany.
11. ix. BARBARA BARTELME, b. May 17, 1797, Berus, Germany; d. February 02, 1868, Berus, Germany.

#### Generation No. 4

5. SUSANNE<sup>4</sup> BARTELME (*NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 20, 1777 in Berus, Germany, and died March 29, 1847 in Berus, Germany. She married JOHANN WIRTH January 13, 1804 in Civil marriage. He was born October 09, 1777 in Berus, Germany, and died March 06, 1837 in Berus, Germany.

Notes for SUSANNE BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

More About JOHANN WIRTH:

Burial: Berus, Germany

Miscellaneous: Rosbruck

Occupation 1: 1822, Tax distributor, Berus

Occupation 2: Farmer & Day laborer

Occupation 3: Joiner, woodworker

More About JOHANN WIRTH and SUSANNE BARTELME:

Marriage 1: January 13, 1804, Civil marriage

Marriage 2: January 17, 1804, Church marriage

Children of SUSANNE BARTELME and JOHANN WIRTH are:

12. i. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> WIRTH, b. January 28, 1804, Berus, Germany; d. November 17, 1872, Berus, Germany.
- ii. GEORG WIRTH, b. October 04, 1805, Berus, Germany.
- iii. KATHARINA WIRTH, b. November 23, 1807, Berus, Germany; m. NIKOLAUS HAAS.
- iv. JOHANN WIRTH, b. September 14, 1809, Berus, Germany; d. August 21, 1810, Berus, Germany.
- v. MARGARETHE WIRTH, b. September 13, 1811, Berus, Germany; m. PETER HAAS.
- vi. JOHANN WIRTH, b. November 13, 1815.
- vii. ANNA KATHARINA WIRTH, b. March 04, 1818, Berus, Germany; m. PETER KUGEL.

6. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup> BARTELME (*NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 09, 1779 in Berus, Germany, and died April 17, 1844 in Berus, Germany. He married KATHARINA BODEVIN July 16, 1816 in Berus, Germany. She was born March 10, 1793 in Berus, Germany, and died Aft. 1844.

Notes for MICHAEL BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

More About MICHAEL BARTELME:

Address (Facts Pg): Abt. 1831, 1829 Steuerverteiler, appears to be a middle cottage near a church

Source: German record

Occupation: Farmer/peasant/day laborer

More About MICHAEL BARTELME and KATHARINA BODEVIN:

Marriage: July 16, 1816, Berus, Germany

Children of MICHAEL BARTELME and KATHARINA BODEVIN are:

- i. ANNA<sup>5</sup> BARTELME, b. August 14, 1817, Berus, Germany; d. September 29, 1817, Berus, Germany.
- ii. KATHARINA BARTELME, b. August 31, 1818.
- iii. PETER BARTELME, b. October 14, 1820.

Notes for PETER BARTELME:

Note on German records ---? Creutzwald--P 1848 Christoph Barthelme and Kartharina Jourdain Be

- iv. NIKOLAUS BARTELME, b. January 10, 1823, Berus, Germany.
- v. MARGARETHE BARTELME, b. November 24, 1824, Berus, Germany.
- vi. BARBARA BARTELME, b. May 30, 1827, Berus, Germany.
- vii. ANNA MARIA BARTELME, b. December 13, 1830, Berus, Germany; d. October 15, 1831, Berus, Germany.
- viii. JOHANN BARTELME, b. November 02, 1832, Berus, Germany.
- ix. KATHARINA BARTELME, b. December 30, 1833, Berus, Germany.

Notes for KATHARINA BARTELME:

Twin of Michael.

- x. MICHAEL BARTELME, b. December 30, 1833, Berus, Germany.

Notes for MICHAEL BARTELME:

Twin of Katharina

**7.** NIKOLAUS<sup>4</sup> BARTELME (*NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1783 in Berus, Germany, and died January 02, 1826 in Berus, Germany. He married (2) MARGARETHE KUNZLER January 30, 1810 in Berus, Germany. She was born November 03, 1786 in Berus, Germany, and died April 25, 1814 in Berus, Germany. He married (3) KATHARINA SCHNEIDER June 06, 1815 in Berus, Germany, daughter of NIKOLAUS SCHNEIDER and MAGDALENA WOLF. She was born June 12, 1793 in Berus, Germany, and died April 20, 1876 in Berus, Germany.

Notes for NIKOLAUS BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

More About NIKOLAUS BARTELME:

Occupation: Farmer, day laborer

More About NIKOLAUS BARTELME and MARGARETHE KUNZLER:

Marriage: January 30, 1810, Berus, Germany

More About KATHARINA SCHNEIDER:

Date born 2: June 12, 1793

More About NIKOLAUS BARTELME and KATHARINA SCHNEIDER:

Marriage: June 06, 1815, Berus, Germany

Children of NIKOLAUS BARTELME and KATHARINA SCHNEIDER are:

- i. GEORG<sup>5</sup> BARTELME, b. January 11, 1811, Berus, Germany; d. December 13, 1813, Berus, Germany.
- ii. ELIZABETH BARTELME, b. June 03, 1812, Berus, Germany; d. March 10, 1815, Berus, Germany.
- iii. JOHANNA BARTELME, b. September 08, 1813, Berus, Germany; d. March 30, 1816, Berus, Germany.

**8.** GEORG<sup>4</sup> BARTELME (*NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 11, 1787 in Berus,

Germany, and died May 15, 1876 in Berus, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA SCHNEIDER March 06, 1810 in Berus, Germany, daughter of CHRISTOPH SCHNEIDER and KATHARINA CLEMENT. She was born May 13, 1786 in Berus, Germany, and died February 26, 1875 in Berus, Germany.

Notes for GEORG BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

More About GEORG BARTELME:

Occupation: Farmer, day laborer, peasant--translation

Notes for ANNA MARIA SCHNEIDER:

"George and Mary (Schneider) Bartelme were well-to-do farming people of Germany, who reared a family of nine children." Source: Commemorative Biographical Record of the Fox River Valley counties of Brown, Outagamie, and Winnebago, Chicago, J. H. Beers & Co. 1895

More About GEORG BARTELME and ANNA SCHNEIDER:

Marriage: March 06, 1810, Berus, Germany

Children of GEORG BARTELME and ANNA SCHNEIDER are:

13. i. JOHANN<sup>5</sup> BARTELME, b. November 25, 1810, Berus, Germany; d. November 11, 1898, Kingsbridge, Wisconsin.
- ii. PETER BARTELME, b. September 21, 1812, Berus, Germany; d. July 18, 1834, Trier, Germany.

Notes for PETER BARTELME:

Musketier (im 30. Infanterie-Regiment) Trier (Mitteilung an StA Be)--Source: Info from Germany, Walter Oehling

More About PETER BARTELME:

Military service: Musketier (im 30. Infanterie-Regiment) Trier (Mitteilung an StA Be)

- iii. JOHANN BARTELME, b. October 06, 1814, Berus, Germany; m. MARIA WEBER, May 09, 1838; b. September 24, 1818, Picard, Germany.

More About JOHANN BARTELME and MARIA WEBER:

Marriage: May 09, 1838

- iv. NICHOLAS BARTELME, b. November 05, 1816, Berus, Germany; d. May 25, 1836, Berus, Germany.
14. v. MICHAEL BARTELME, b. April 01, 1819, Berus, Germany; d. August 11, 1905, Cooperstown, WI.
15. vi. CHRISTOPHER BARTELME, b. April 01, 1819, Berus, Germany.
- vii. FRIEDRICH WILHELM BARTELME, b. March 17, 1822, Berus, Germany.

Notes for FRIEDRICH WILHELM BARTELME:

Was also known as George.

16. viii. FRANZ BARTELME, b. November 28, 1823, Berus, Germany; d. November 14, 1876, Cooperstown, WI.
17. ix. BALTHASAR BARTELME, b. February 01, 1826, Berus, Germany; d. January 10, 1897.

9. ELISABETH<sup>4</sup> BARTELME (*NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1790 in Berus, Germany. She married JOHANN SCHNEIDER February 03, 1815 in Berus, Germany, son of JOHANN

SCHNEIDER and ANNA PORTA. He was born September 21, 1796.

Notes for ELISABETH BARTELME:

Name listed as BARTHELMÉ (BARTELEMI, BARTHELEMAY, BARTHOLMÉ, BARTHOLOMÉ, BARTLEMI ) SOURCE: QUELLEN ZUR GENEALOGIE IM LANDKREIS SAARLOUIS UND ANGRENZENDEN GEBIETEN---SOURCE OF GENEALOGY IN SAAR DISTRICT AND ADJACENT REGIONS---THE INHABITANTS OF BERUS BEFORE 1850 BY WALTER OEHLING. PUBLISHED 1997.

More About JOHANN SCHNEIDER and ELISABETH BARTELME:

Marriage 1: February 03, 1815, Berus, Germany

Marriage 2: February 06, 1815, Church marriage

Children of ELISABETH BARTELME and JOHANN SCHNEIDER are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> SCHNEIDER, b. November 23, 1815, Berus, Germany.
- ii. KATHARINA SCHNEIDER, b. April 03, 1817, Berus, Germany.
- iii. ELISABETH SCHNEIDER, b. December 08, 1818, Berus, Germany.
- iv. ANNA MARIA SCHNEIDER, b. September 04, 1821, Berus, Germany.
- v. PETER SCHNEIDER, b. May 13, 1824, Berus, Germany.
- vi. MICHAEL SCHNEIDER, b. January 08, 1827, Berus, Germany.
- vii. MARTIN SCHNEIDER, b. August 15, 1830, Berus, Germany.

**10.** JOHANN<sup>4</sup> BARTELME (*JOHANN<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 21, 1790 in Berus, Germany, and died Aft. 1861 in Berus, Germany. He married FRANZISKA MEILCHEN March 01, 1821 in Berus, Germany. She was born April 04, 1796 in Altforweiler, Germany, and died March 03, 1861 in Berus, Germany.

More About JOHANN BARTELME and FRANZISKA MEILCHEN:

Marriage: March 01, 1821, Berus, Germany

Children of JOHANN BARTELME and FRANZISKA MEILCHEN are:

- i. JOSEF<sup>5</sup> BARTELME, b. July 22, 1821, Altforweiler, Germany; d. November 25, 1836, Berus, Germany.
- ii. JOHANN BARTELME, b. February 25, 1823, Berus, Germany; d. October 25, 1823, Berus, Germany.
- iii. SUSANNE BARTELME, b. May 27, 1824, Berus, Germany; m. JOHANN ANDREAS BERTRAND.
- iv. MICHAEL BARTELME, b. March 14, 1826, Or February 14, 1826 in Berus, Germany.
- v. ELISABETH BARTELME, b. February 29, 1828, Berus, Germany; d. April 02, 1828, Berus, Germany.
- vi. MARIA BARTELME, b. December 17, 1829, Berus, Germany; d. March 02, 1871, Berus, Germany.
- vii. FRANZISKA BARTELME, b. August 24, 1833, or August 22 in Berus, Germany; d. January 11, 1836, Berus, Germany.
- viii. HEINRICH BARTELME, b. February 05, 1835, Berus, Germany; d. February 28, 1912, Luisenthal; m. SUSANNE FERNER, October 22, 1859, Pachten, Germany; b. November 07, 1830, Pachten, Germany; d. April 19, 1911.

More About HEINRICH BARTELME:

Occupation 1: Day laborer in Luisenthal (Obervolklingen) after 1871

Occupation 2: Bet. 1863 - 1871, Cobbler in Pachten

More About HEINRICH BARTELME and SUSANNE FERNER:

Marriage: October 22, 1859, Pachten, Germany

- ix. ANNA BARTELME, b. December 29, 1836, Berus, Germany; d. September 14, 1912, Ub; m. PETER ZENNER, June 23, 1863, Be; b. August 01, 1838, Itzbach, Germany; d. November 08, 1869, Paris.

More About PETER ZENNER:  
Occupation: Abt. 1865, Day laborer in Paris

More About PETER ZENNER and ANNA BARTELME:  
Marriage: June 23, 1863, Be

x. KATHARINA BARTELME, b. April 18, 1839, Berus, Germany.

**11.** BARBARA<sup>4</sup> BARTELME (*JOHANN<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 17, 1797 in Berus, Germany, and died February 02, 1868 in Berus, Germany. She married NIKOLAUS SCHÜTZ August 1828 in Be. He was born Abt. 1799 in Merton, Germany, and died December 09, 1869 in Berus, Germany.

Notes for BARBARA BARTELME:  
Had an illegitimate son (sohn) who was born and died August 8, 1824

More About NIKOLAUS SCHÜTZ:  
Occupation: Farmer, day laborer

More About NIKOLAUS SCHÜTZ and BARBARA BARTELME:  
Marriage: August 1828, Be

Child of BARBARA BARTELME and NIKOLAUS SCHÜTZ is:  
i. ?<sup>5</sup> SCHÜTZ, b. August 21, 1824; d. August 21, 1824.

Notes for ? SCHÜTZ:  
Listed as illegitimate. Parents married in 1828, 4 years after his birth/death. SOURCE: Berus book.

### Generation No. 5

**12.** MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> WIRTH (*SUSANNE<sup>4</sup> BARTELME, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 28, 1804 in Berus, Germany, and died November 17, 1872 in Berus, Germany. He married KATHARINA BOULLIER February 11, 1830 in Civil Marriage Berus. She was born December 18, 1807 in Berus, Germany, and died March 22, 1865 in Karlshof.

Notes for MICHAEL WIRTH:  
Born a couple of weeks after parents marriage. SOURCE: BERUS BOOK 1850

More About MICHAEL WIRTH:  
Occupation: 1837-45 Farmer& Ho/fpächter(yard/lessee, tenant)  
Residence 1: 1848-67 Karlshof  
Residence 2: Abt. 1867, Orannahof

More About MICHAEL WIRTH and KATHARINA BOULLIER:  
Marriage 1: February 11, 1830, Civil Marriage Berus  
Marriage 2: February 16, 1830, Church marriage

Children of MICHAEL WIRTH and KATHARINA BOULLIER are:  
i. PETER<sup>6</sup> WIRTH, b. December 12, 1830, Berus, Germany; d. August 11, 1831, Berus, Germany.  
ii. MARGARETHE WIRTH, b. July 06, 1832, Berus, Germany; d. November 22, 1881, Orannahof; m. BALTHASAR SCHWARZ; b. March 27, 1829, Düren; d. March 20, 1899, Orannahof.

More About BALTHASAR SCHWARZ:

Miscellaneous: Beisitzer of the arbitration

Occupation 1: Farmer & Innkeeper Orannahof

Occupation 2: Community councilor, Berus, 1885-88

Occupation 3: 1858, Farmer & Innkeeper, Karlshof

Occupation 4: 1860, Farmer & Innkeeper, Diersdorferho near Fürweiler

Occupation 5: 1864, Farmer & Innkeeper, Fürweiler

Occupation 6: 1888, Deputy, representative, Berus

- iii. GEORG WIRTH, b. October 28, 1834, Berus, Germany; d. January 01, 1842, Orannahof, Germany.
- iv. PETER WIRTH, b. January 24, 1837, Listed as January 24/25, 1837 Orannahof, Germany; d. June 14, 1837, Orannahof, Germany.
- v. MICHAEL WIRTH, b. September 29, 1838.
- vi. BARBARA WIRTH, b. July 29, 1841, Orannahof, Germany; m. NIKOLAUS WEYAND.
- vii. JOHANN WIRTH, b. February 12, 1844, Orannahof, Germany; d. September 10, 1867, Orannahof, Germany.

More About JOHANN WIRTH:

Burial: September 16, 1867, Orannahof, Germany

Occupation: Farmer in Orannahof

- viii. PETER WIRTH, b. November 20, 1845, Orannahof, Germany.

Notes for PETER WIRTH:

Emigrated to the USA in 1866, was in Berviller 1868 SOURCE: BERUS BOOK

- ix. ANNA WIRTH, b. February 06, 1848, Karlshof, Germany; m. GEORG GULDNER.

**13.** JOHANN<sup>5</sup> BARTELME (*GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 25, 1810 in Berus, Germany, and died November 11, 1898 in Kingsbridge, Wisconsin. He married ALMENIA ENCH in Two Rivers, WI, daughter of JOHN ENCH. She was born May 1813 in Prussia, and died February 08, 1902.

Notes for JOHANN BARTELME:

" John Bartelme, one of the prominent, influential farmer citizens of New Denmark township, Brown County, was born November 25, 1810, in France of German descent.....His parents George & Mary Schneider were well-to-do farming people of Germany. John was the oldest of nine children reared by them.

John remained in his native land until 25 years. of age, working principally in a nail factory from early boyhood. In the spring of 1836, receiving help from friends, he came with several others to America, landing in New York in July, after a weary voyage lasting 7 weeks. He obtained employment at once in a nail factory, and worked thus some time, but the factory closing, he lost \$102 and found himself with but a dollar in money. Again borrowing from his friends he proceeded to Albany, NY, and for 5 years worked on a farm near that city, receiving \$100/year for his service, out of which he managed to save & pay back all the money he had borrowed. Then, in company with 2 other men he invested \$300 in a canal-boat, but the venture proved a failure, and he lost all but \$100. His younger brother, Balthasar, having come from Germany, Mr. Bartelme now went to New York to meet him, and, after remaining another 9 months in that city, set out for the then "Far West," coming first to Two Rivers, WI., where he remained about a about a year. At the end of that time he came to DePere and purchased 40 acres of new land in New Denmark township, the nucleus of his present fine well-improved farm of 180 acres, which he has acquired by unceasing labor and good management. The first dwelling on this place was a rude log house, which in later years was supplanted by the fine stone dwelling in which the family now reside, this being but one of the many improvements which had been made of the place.

When our subject came to this place the old Manitowoc road was the only one which passed through the town, and he was actively interested in building the roads to De Pere and Cooperstown, taking a prominent part in that, as well as all other movements for the benefit of his locality. He was the first postmaster at Denmark and held the office for 36 years from the time of his appointment in 1854. For 12 years he filled the important office of chairman of his township, and for 6 years was township treasure, invariably giving satisfaction to all concerned by his ability and efficiency in every capacity.

Mr. Bartelme was married at Two Rivers, WI, to Miss Almenia Ench, and their union has been blessed with five children, viz.: John (who is sheriff of Brown county) Balthasar, Catherine, Frank and Michael, of whom Balthasar lives on the homestead, caring for his aged parents; his mother has been totally blind for the last 18 years.

In religious faith the family are all Catholic. " Source: Commemorative Biographical Record of the Fox River Valley counties of Brown, Outagamie, and Winnebago, Chicago, J. H. Beers & Co. 1895

Listed as 60 year old/ farmer, Value of Real Estate = 3000;

Value of Personal Estate= 600, birth place = Prussia, both parents of foreign birth, citizen of the US. Wife listed as 55 year old/ Minnie, keeping house, birth place = Prussia, both parents of foreign birth. ( Note only males citizens of US were indicated) Others listed in household include: Balthazar 20 year old/ farm laborer; Catherina 14 year old/ house keeper; John 23 year old/ farm laborer, Anna 24 year old/ house keeper, Ermina 3 year old/ Female, at home; Hannatta 1 1/2 year old/ female, at home ( children of John & Anna) Source: 1870 Census Record New Denmark, County of Brown.

Listed as a 70 year old/, Postmaster and farmer? and landowner ?, born in Germany, and both parents born in Germany. SOURCE: 1880 Census Report New Denmark, in the county of Brown, WI

".....operated a guest house in the Saar Basin in Germany. John Bartelme came to America around 1862 and opened a sash store and blinds shop in Chicago until the fire gutted it in 1871. According to the late Frank Bartelme Jr. (John's grandson) the only things saved from the store "besides the family and a team of horses were a mirror and a broom: which the Bartelme family reportedly owned for many years.

Following the Chicago fire, Bartelme operated several cafes in Chicago, which accounts for the well-known Bartelme motto, "Famous since 1882". John Bartelme died shortly before the Spanish-American War and his son, Frank, and his children moved to Shermerville.

SOURCE "The Northfield Inn" (Northbrook, IL) Chamber of commerce Information from Steve Hill.

More About JOHANN BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 87 years, 11 mos., 1 day

Burial: St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

Emigration: 1836, Info from Larry Jaeger

Notes for ALMENIA ENCH:

See husband John's Notes.

Name also listed as Grmina (? first letter of name)

Maiden name listed as Ensch, Ench or Hensch depending on which church record used.

Became totally blind about 1878. Source: Commemorative Biographical Record of the Fox River Valley counties of Brown, Outagamie, and Winnebago, Chicago, J. H. Beers & Co. 1895

Listed as 66 year old/ wife of John, occupation listed as "Boarder" , born in Germany, both parents born in Germany. Source: 1880 Census Records New Denmark, in the county of Brown, WI

Died February 8, 1902 of general Debility --Source: Registration of Funerals

More About JOHANN BARTELME and ALMENIA ENCH:  
Marriage: Two Rivers, WI

Children of JOHANN BARTELME and ALMENIA ENCH are:

18. i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, b. November 1847, Wisconsin.
19. ii. BALTHASAR BARTELME, b. June 1850; d. 1933.
20. iii. FRANK BARTELME, b. 1853.
- iv. MICHAEL BARTELME, b. 1855.
21. v. FERDINAND B. BARTELME, b. 1856, Alsace-Lorraine, France; d. January 1932, Hubbard Woods, IL.
22. vi. CATHERINE BARTELME, b. February 03, 1858, Wisconsin; d. November 27, 1897, New London, WI.

**14.** MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> BARTELME (*GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 01, 1819 in Berus, Germany, and died August 11, 1905 in Cooperstown, WI. He married MARGARETHE MÜELLER January 13, 1844, daughter of PETER MÜELLER and DOROTHEA DREISTADT. She was born November 19, 1820 in Differten--Info from Germany, and died January 29, 1896 in King Bridge, Manitowoc County, WI.

Notes for MICHAEL BARTELME:

Michael Bartelmy 33 year old/ farmer, wife Margaretha 32y/ unknown occupation, Barbara 4 year old/ & Anna 2y/ child listed as passengers on Ship George Hurlbut from Havre to New York arriving June 5, 1852.

Listed as living with daughter Catherine & her husband Walter Pellet and 2 daughters Ida and Margarita and a son Walter. Lived on Clark Street in Manitowoc. Michael and parents listed as being born in Germany . Source: 1900 Census Records Manitowoc City.

"Michael Bartelme and twin brother Christopher celebrated their 80th birthday in the house of Walter Pellet." Source: Newspaper, April 4, 1899

Michael Bartelme and wife took granddaughter Maggie Pellet to Merrill with them for a visit. Source: Newspaper, August 22, 1899 NOTE: Michael's wife died in 1896.

---

## AN EVENT OF NOTE

April 1 1899

Four score years ago in the little hamlet of Baris Rhine, Prussia, two boys were born. They opened their eyes to the wonders surrounding them within a few seconds of each other and since that time they have traversed the path of life together. Although, at times separated, one from the other, never for an instant have they lost sight of the fact that they were brothers and twins. Saturday marked the 80th anniversary of their advent into the world and today, in honor of the event, Christopher and Michael Bartelme are holding a celebration. The festivities are being held at the

home of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Pellett on Clark street and the occasion is one of great rejoicing. At nine o'clock this morning mass was said at St. Boniface Catholic church in honor of the event.

Such an event is a notable one in the history of Manitowoc county. Seldom do twins brothers live to jointly celebrate the eightieth anniversary of their birth. The two men are hale and hearty and in full possession of their faculties. The resemblance between the two is so close that it is difficult to tell one from the other. Each has been married and is father of a large family and the relatives who are assisting in the celebration today represent four generations.

---

"ONE OF OLDEST TWINS IS DEAD

Michael Bartelme and Brother Were Oldest Living in This Section

Michael Bartelme who was one of the oldest pair of twins in this section of the country, if not in the entire United States and who had been a resident here more than fifty years, is dead at the age of 87. Mr. Bartelme's demise occurred at noon, on Friday at the home of his son Peter Bartelme on the farm in the town of Gibson, where he had been for a visit for a week and the end came peacefully and quiet as a fitting close to a long, active and vigorous life. The funeral will occur at St. James Catholic church at Copperstown on Monday and the interment will be in the cemetery there where other relatives are buried.

Decedent was born in the province of Alcase-Lorraine, Germany, and came to this country in 1849 (SHIP RECORDS AS INDICATED ABOVE SHOW 1852) with his wife, locating on a farm in the town of New Denmark, Brown County. The family remained there until about 1873 when their residence was taken up in Green Bay. Here they lived but a short period and took up their home on the farm which later became the homestead of a son Peter, where the demise occurred on Friday. Later a home was purchased at Kings Bridge, where Mrs. Bartelme died. After the death of his helpmate and companion the pioneer found a welcome home in this city with his daughter, Mrs. Walter Pellett, where he spent his reclining days in rest.

Mr. Bartelme was one of those rugged and sturdy pioneers to whose efforts much of the county's prosperity is due today and a feature of his latter day life was a birthday anniversary celebrated here with his twin brother Christopher, of Chicago, who came here for the occasion a year ago. The event was a notable one and formed the basis for a big family reunion. Besides the daughter, Mrs. Pellett, a nephew John Bartelme, proprietor of the Green Bay House resides here and the children are: Mrs Barbara Reinhardt, Two Rivers; John, Menominee, Michigan; Peter, Gibson; and Baltus, Merrill." Source: Newspaper Article

---

WILL OF MICHAEL BARTELME

Be it remembered, that I, Michael Bartelme, of the Town of Kossuth in the County of Manitowoc, and State of Wisconsin, being of sound mind, and memory and mindful of the uncertainties of human life do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner following: After the xxxxxxx payment of my just debts and funeral expenses, I give devise and bequeath to my dear beloved wife, Margareta Bartelme all of my property real, person and mixed, for her to use, posses and enjoy during her life time. And at her death if any of said property is left or remaining I give devise and bequeath the same in manner following:

One fourth to Barbara Bartelme, nee Reinhardt.

One fourth to Catherine Bartelme, nee Pellet.

One fourth to my grand children being the children of my deceased son Michael Bartelme, named, Michael, Charlie, and Dora, and for them to share equaled.

The other one fourth and the balance of my estate to Baltus Bartelme

And the rest of my heirs I give nothing they having received what in law and before God what is due to them.

I hereby revoke all wills heretofore made and constitute my son Peter Bartelme, executor of this my

last will.

In witness whereof, the above named testator have hereunto set my hand this 23 day of May A. D. 1895.

Then and there signed, sealed and published by Michael Bartelme, testator as and for his last will in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have here unto set our hands as witnesses.

? John Rosmer  
? Hi Honey

---

STATE OF WISCONSIN COUNTY COURT FOR MANITOWOC COUNTY

In the matter of the estate of Michael & Margeretha Bartelme, deceased.

Peter Bartelme being duly sworn on oath testified as follows:  
by E. S. Schmitz

Q. Where do you live?

A. Town of Gibson.

Q. You knew Michael and Margeretha Bartelme?

A. Sure I knew them.

Q. They were your father & mother?

A. Yes sir.

Q. You executed a bond to them during their lifetime?

A. I gave them a bond but then we broke that up and I gave them forty acres of land in place of the bond.

Q. But this bond rests upon the land?

A. Yes sir.

Q. This bond rests on the eighty acres?

A. Yes sir.

Q. That bond was that secured by a mortgage?

A. No not to my knowledge.

Q. There was no other mention in that bond that you had to pay any sum of money to the other children?

A. No

Q. You were to give a one-third of the crop to your parents as long as they lived and they had a right to live in that house?

A. Yes sir.

Q. And both are now dead?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Your father died about five years ago?

A. Yes sir.

Q. And your mother died about 14 or 15 years ago?

A. About 14 or 15.

Q. You ask that this bond be released of record?

A. Yes sir.

Mike Bartelme being duly sworn on oath testified as follows:  
by E. S. Schmitz:

Q. You are a son of Peter Bartelme, the witness just on the stand?

A. Yes sir.

Q. You knew Michael & Margaretha Bartelme in their lifetime?

A. Yes sir.

Q. You know that they are both dead?

A. Yes sir.

Q. When did Michael died, about five years ago?

A. To the best of my knowledge he did.

Q. And Margaretha Bartelme died about 14 or 15 years ago?

A. About 14 or 15.

Q. They left no property that you know of other than this bond?

A. No.

Taken before me this 10th of September, 1910.

( signature John ???)  
County Judge

More About MICHAEL BARTELME:

Burial: St. James Church Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

Notes for MARGARETHE MÜELLER:

See husband Michael's notes.

She died January 29, 1896 and was buried February 1st. Source: Church Records

More About MARGARETHE MÜELLER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 75 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days

Burial: February 01, 1896, St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

More About MICHAEL BARTELME and MARGARETHE MÜELLER:

Marriage: January 13, 1844

Children of MICHAEL BARTELME and MARGARETHE MÜELLER are:

- i. ? JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME.
- ii. ANNA BARTELME, b. July 27, 1845, Differten, Germany; d. February 15, 1847, Differten, Germany.
23. iii. BARBARA BARTELME, b. December 03, 1847, Differten, Germany.
- iv. ANNE BARTELME, b. September 06, 1849, Differten, Germany.
24. v. JOHN MICHAEL BARTELME, b. August 27, 1851, Differten, Germany; d. June 09, 1920.
25. vi. PETER BARTELME, b. 1853, Germany; d. July 11, 1928, St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI.
26. vii. MICHAEL BARTELME, b. September 30, 1855, New Denmark, Brown County, WI; d. November 12, 1893, Two Rivers, WI.
- viii. BALTIS BARTELME, b. 1857.
27. ix. CATHERINE BARTELME, b. January 23, 1860; d. February 18, 1933.
- x. DOROTHY BARTELME, b. March 07, 1865; d. February 27, 1879, Cooperstown, WI.

**15.** CHRISTOPHER<sup>5</sup> BARTELME (*GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 01, 1819 in Berus, Germany. He married KATHARINA JOURDAIN August 10, 1841 in Berus, Germany -- Church, daughter of NIKOLAUS JOURDAIN and ANNA AMANN. She was born June 28, 1820 in Neuforweiler, Germany.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER BARTELME:  
Lived in Chicago.

From German book sounds like Christopher may have come to America after 1884 (appears that wife Katharina had died in 1880) and that his youngest child Wilhelm had emigrated around 1869.

More About CHRISTOPHER BARTELME and KATHARINA JOURDAIN:  
Marriage 1: August 10, 1841, Berus, Germany -- Church  
Marriage 2: August 07, 1841, Berus, Germany-- Civil

Children of CHRISTOPHER BARTELME and KATHARINA JOURDAIN are:

- i. FRANZ<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, b. January 09, 1842, Berus, Germany; d. March 24, 1842, Berus, Germany.
- ii. ANNA BARTELME, b. March 20, 1843, Berus, Germany.
- iii. KATHARINA BARTELME, b. September 18, 1844.
- iv. GEORG BARTELME, b. October 03, 1846.
- v. PETER BARTELME, b. February 27, 1848.
- vi. WILHELM BARTELME, b. July 31, 1850, Berus, Germany.

Notes for WILHELM BARTELME:

Very rough translation of note from German book ????? Around 1869 sounds like Balthasar Bartelme (uncle of Wilhelm) may have returned to Germany from America for a 3 week visit--- Wilhelm wanted to return to America with Balthazar and made an application for emigration and his father Christopher gave his permission. Wilhelm would have been about 19 years old.

- vii. MARY BARTELME.

**16.** FRANZ<sup>5</sup> BARTELME (*GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 28, 1823 in Berus, Germany, and died November 14, 1876 in Cooperstown, Wi. He married (1) BARBARA MILLER. She was born in Cooperstown, Wi. He married (2) CATHERINE DOLLAR, daughter of JOHN DOLLAR and CATHERINE ?. She was born May 15, 1839 in Pomerania Germany, and died August 09, 1911 in Wayside, WI at daughter Mrs. Brennan's home. He married (3) MARGARETHE JOURDAIN May 01, 1851 in Berus, daughter of NIKOLAUS JOURDAIN and ANNA AMANN. She was born August 27, 1829 in Neuforweiler, Germany, and died Aft. 1855.

Notes for FRANZ BARTELME:

Fathered 18 children by three wives. Apparently first married Margarethe Jourdain May 1, 1851 (Son Georg was born Feb. 14, 1851---died July 22, 1851). Franz & Margarethe had 3 more children, at least one of whom (Margaret) lived to adulthood.

Margarethe

Name on tombstone was George Bartelmen

Listed as being born in France on death certificate of daughter Barbara (Marie B.) Bartelme Hill. -- SOURCE: State of Illinois Certificate of death, Registered No. 43 1942

BARTELME, George

From Wisconsin Histories-microfilm #18, Patron's Directory 1893, Two Rivers, Library:  
Prop. Gibson House. Good Stabling, Wines, Liquors, and Cigars.

Post Office, Larrabee: Section 28, Gibson Township. SOURCE: Manitowoc web site 2/20/01

More About FRANZ BARTELME:

Burial: St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown

Notes for BARBARA MILLER:

Listed as being born in Cooperstown, WI on death certificate of daughter Marie B. Bartelme Hill ---  
SOURCE: State of Illinois Certificate of death, Registered No. 43 1942

Notes for CATHERINE DOLLAR:

Mrs. Bartelme, mother of Mrs. Den Brennen of Wayside, died at the home of her daughter, Wednesday evening. Death was caused by paralysis after an illness of one week. The decedent was 72 years of age and had lived on a farm in Cooperstown until about eight years ago, when she moved here, since which time she had made many friends. Of an unusual sweet disposition none knew her but to love her, and she will be missed not only in the home circle, but by every one who knew her. Surviving her are three sons and six daughters, namely, John Bartelme of Cooperstown, George of Dakota, Baltis and Mrs. Graef of Lena, Mrs. Watermolen and Mrs. Rasmussen of Colorado Springs, Colo. , Mrs. Shequin of Green Bay, Mrs. Zingsheim of Shawano, and Mrs. Brennan of this place. The funeral was held Monday morning from the Brennan residence to the Cooperstown Catholic Church where solemn requiem high mass was celebrated after which the remains were laid to rest beside those of her husband, who died 30 years ago. Six of her grandsons acted as pallbearers.

More About CATHERINE DOLLAR:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 72 years

Burial: August 14, 1911, St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

More About MARGARETHE JOURDAIN:

Date born 2: August 27, 1829

More About FRANZ BARTELME and MARGARETHE JOURDAIN:

Marriage: May 01, 1851, Berus

Children of FRANZ BARTELME and BARBARA MILLER are:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME.
28. ii. MARGARET ELISABETH BARTELME, b. May 25, 1853, Cooperstown, Manitowoc, Wisconsin; d. November 12, 1932, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.
29. iii. CATHERINE ANNA BARTELME, b. November 22, 1856; d. April 09, 1909, Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 5S-8E.
30. iv. BARBARA MARIE BARTELME, b. October 20, 1858, Cooperstown, WI; d. June 24, 1942, Winnetka, Cook County, IL.

Children of FRANZ BARTELME and CATHERINE DOLLAR are:

- v. HENRIETTA<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, m. GEORGE SHEGUIN, May 08, 1894.

More About HENRIETTA BARTELME:

Occupation: 1900, Dressmaker--Census

Marriage Notes for HENRIETTA BARTELME and GEORGE SHEGUIN:

BARTELME: Henrietta

Marriage Date: 8 May 1894 Vol:04 Page:0329 Vol. A Sequence:14011 to:

Sheguinn: Geo Marriage Date 08 May 1894 Vol:04 Page:0329 Vol. A Sequence:14010

SOURCE: MANITOWOC COUNTY MARRIAGES RECORDS AT MADISON, FROM  
MANITOWOC WEB SITE 3/21/01

More About GEORGE SHEGUIN and HENRIETTA BARTELME:

Marriage: May 08, 1894

Bartelme Family

31. vi. GEORGE BARTELME, b. February 16, 1862, Cooperstown, WI; d. September 05, 1912, St. Paul, Minnesota.  
32. vii. JOHN BARTELME, b. August 09, 1863, Wisconsin; d. December 17, 1928.  
viii. MARIE GERTRUDE BARTELME, b. September 26, 1864; m. PETER GRAEF, May 19, 1896, Green Bay, WI.

More About PETER GRAEF and MARIE BARTELME:  
Marriage: May 19, 1896, Green Bay, WI

- ix. ANNA BARTELME, b. 1866; m. WILLIAM WATERMOLEN, May 22, 1894, Manitowoc County.

Marriage Notes for ANNA BARTELME and WILLIAM WATERMOLEN:  
BARTELME: Annie  
Marriage Date: 22 May 1894 Vol:04 Page:0329 Vol. A Sequence:18287 to:  
Watermolen: WM Marriage Date 22 May 1894 Vol:04 Page:0329 Vol. A Sequence:18286  
SOURCE: MANITOWOC COUNTY MARRIAGES RECORDS AT MADISON, FROM  
MANITOWOC WEB SITE 3/21/01

More About WILLIAM WATERMOLEN and ANNA BARTELME:  
Marriage: May 22, 1894, Manitowoc County

- x. MARIA BARTELME, b. September 26, 1867; m. JOHN ZINGSHEIM, November 19, 1889, Green Bay, WI.

More About JOHN ZINGSHEIM and MARIA BARTELME:  
Marriage: November 19, 1889, Green Bay, WI

- xi. MINNIE BARTELME, b. February 06, 1869; m. DENNIS BRENNAN, June 22, 1904.

More About DENNIS BRENNAN and MINNIE BARTELME:  
Marriage: June 22, 1904

- xii. CATHERINE BARTELME, b. 1870.  
xiii. JOSEPH BARTELME, b. February 09, 1871; d. February 02, 1892.

More About JOSEPH BARTELME:  
Burial: St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

- xiv. HELEN BARTELME, b. 1874.  
33. xv. BALTIS BARTELME, b. August 15, 1876, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.

Children of FRANZ BARTELME and MARGARETHE JOURDAIN are:

- xvi. GEORG<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, b. February 14, 1851, Berus, Germany; d. July 22, 1851, Berus, Germany.  
xvii. MARGARET BARTELME, b. May 28, 1852, Berus, Germany; d. December 19, 1927.  
xviii. MICHAEL BARTELME, b. October 08, 1854, Berus, Germany; d. November 06, 1854, Berus, Germany.  
xix. CATHERINA BARTELME, b. October 30, 1855, Berus, Germany.

**17.** BALTHASAR<sup>5</sup> BARTELME (*GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1826 in Berus, Germany, and died January 10, 1897. He married JEANETTE T. HOFF. She was born March 12, 1831, and died September 14, 1892 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 5 F-8S.

Notes for BALTHASAR BARTELME:  
BALTHAZAR 2/1/1826

Balthazar Bartelme was in business in Chicago as wood, lumber and furniture manufacturing at:

195 Washinton St. (near market) -1851  
53 Franklin St. between Randolph and Lake Sts. -1852 & 1853  
New York City-1854-1855  
Corner Water & Well St. (Chicago) 1856-1857  
Canal St. between Randolph & Washington -1858-1860  
SW Corner Washington & Canal St. -1861-1867 during Civil War

Was in New York City December 1849 when son Alfred was born.

Moved to Chicago Spring 1850

Moved back to New York City fall of 1850,  
then back to Chicago in Fall of 1856.

Resided at 76 W. Madison St. 3 doors from S.E. Corner of Madison and Clinton Sts. 1856-1857.

Lived at 256 N. Halsted St. 1858-1875

355 Ogden Avenue 1877-1889

1484 Fulton St. 1889-1899.

"Adeline & May gave up Fulton house April 15, 1899 and moved to Austin IL. Austin House was a 2 1/2 story frame house in good condition with a stone basement located at 117 N. Lorel/Larel Ave. The first floor had 3 rooms and a hall, the 2nd floor 5 bedrooms and a large hall and the attic 3 rooms & Stove R or Stone R. The lot was 40 x 125, Alley Side t r. There was no barn. Light was Electric and Gas. There was one bathroom, a fireplace in the Living Room and there was a furnace. The price was \$5,500, Taxes \$69.49. Insurance \$4,000. There were gas fire places in the dining room and attic. House was bought October 25, 1892, moved into to Dec. 1st, 1892. Sold Oct. 1916.

Became a citizen of the US, March 29, 1850 at the age of 24.

Source: Steve Hill's information.

Notes for JEANETTE T. HOFF:

JEANETTE WIFE OF BALTHAZAR

Was raised and cared for by her aunt Theresa Metzinger wife of George Metzinger, a government engineer. Source: Steve Hill's information.

Children of BALTHAZAR BARTELME and JEANETTE HOFF are:

34. i. ALFRED E<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, b. December 25, 1849, New York, New York; d. March 28, 1933, Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 8E-2S.
- ii. ADELINE THERESA BARTELME, b. January 09, 1852, New York, New York; d. May 20, 1944, Monterey, CA.

Notes for ADELINE THERESA BARTELME:

ADELINE DAUGHTER OF BALTHAZAR

"Adeline & May gave up Fulton house April 15, 1899 and moved to Austin IL. Austin House was a 2 1/2 story frame house in good condition with a stone basement located at 117 N. Lorel/Larel Ave. The first floor had 3 rooms and a hall, the 2nd floor 5 bedrooms and a large hall and the attic 3 rooms & Stove R or Stone R. The lot was 40 x 125, Alley Side t r. There was no barn. Light was Electric and Gas. There was one bathroom, a fireplace in the Living Room and there was a furnace. The price was \$5,500, Taxes \$69.49. Insurance \$4,000. There were gas fire places in the dining room and attic. House was bought October 25, 1892, moved into to Dec. 1st, 1892. Sold Oct. 1916.

April 11th, 1917 moved from Austin to 551 Keystone Ave., River Forest, IL

Source: Steve Hill information.

FORMER VILLAGER, ADELINE BARTELME, DIES IN CALIFORNIA

"In 'the Carmel Pine Cone Cymbal', a weekly publication coming from Carmel-By-The Sea, Calif., an account of the death on May 20, of Miss Adeline Bartelme, formerly of 551 Keystone, was made and was received by neighborhood friends in the village.

"In the death of Miss Adeline Theresa Bartelme, which occurred at Hill Top, the Carmel Highlands home she shared for the past thirteen years with her sister, Judge Mary Bartelme, her niece, Miss Adelaide Bartelme, there came to a close a long active and inspiring life said the "Cymbal".

Miss Bartelme was born in New York City on January 9, 1852, the second in a family of six children. She accompanied her family to Chicago in 1858 and lived in the city for the next seventy-five years, serving for well over a quarter of a century, as an art instructor in the Chicago High schools.

The impression she left upon her pupils and her colleagues was a deep and lasting one, and throughout the years since her retirement, many of them regularly corresponded with her.

Before leaving River Forest Miss Bartelme expressed her willingness to go to California only if she could return for annual visits.

However, the lure of California, the views of the Santa Lucia hills and her garden from the east; the shore line from the Big Sur from her south window, and a western view of Yankee Point and Point Lobos, entirely reconciled Miss Bartelme to permanently remain in the West.

Few people were more devoted to flowers than was Miss Bartelme and wherever she lived she surrounded herself with a colorful garden plot, in which she worked untiringly. Even within the last few weeks of her life she sat in the patio and worked over little potted sedums and cacti of many shapes and sizes, or stood at the brick wall, weeding...and breaking off dead leaves and flowers as far as she could reach. After her retirement, Miss Bartelme gave hours of her time sewing for needy children and during the past few years, and made over 300 little bonnets and jackets which were distributed through the Red Cross, to the babies in war-torn countries.

She radiated an atmosphere of peace for all her many friends and admirers, yet never lost her keen interest in the current scene. She was an avid reader and until recently took delight in attending the movies.

Her 90th birthday two years ago, was celebrated by a gala tea in her honor, and was remembered with gifts of plants and flowers from hundreds of friends. Christian Science services were held at the Howell Mission Chapel in Monterey, where chief among the floral tributes was one woven of the flowers, gathered from Miss Bartelme's own garden by the hands of her sister, a niece, a nephew and his wife.

She is survived by two sisters, Judge Mary Margaret of Carmel Highlands, formerly of Chicago and River Forest, and Mrs. Jeannette B. Tilt of Fontana, Calif., two nieces, Jeannette Raymond of Glencoe, Ill., and Adelide Bartelme of Carmel Highlands, and three nephews, Edwin E. Tilt of St. Louis, Mo., George Tilt of Fontana, and Philip G. Bartelme of Sacramento." Source: Thurs. August 17, 1844 newspaper (? River Forest, IL)

CA Death Records (2/2/01) confirms dates & places of birth & death and that both parents' surnames were Bartelme (maiden for mom) no SS# listed

35. iii. GEORGE PHILIP BARTELME, b. May 17, 1860; d. March 18, 1899, Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 5 S-41/2 F.  
iv. JEANNETTE E. BARTELME, b. December 23, 1861.  
v. MARY MARGARET BARTELME, b. July 24, 1866, Chicago, Cook County, IL; d. July 25, 1954, Monterey, California.

Notes for MARY MARGARET BARTELME:

MARY MARGARET DAUGHTER OF BALTHAZAR

"CANDIDATE FOR JUDGE - Mary Bartelme Nominated by Republicans With View of Adding Juvenile Court Processes

Mary M. Bartelme, nominated for Circuit judge on the Republican ticket, was born in Chicago and educated in public schools. She was graduated from Northwestern University School of Law

and immediately engaged in the general practice of law. In 1897 she was appointed public guardian of Cook County by Governor Tanner and held that position through successive administrations until 1913, when she resigned to take up the work she is now doing. As public guardian she proved herself a most conscientious, hard working, and valuable public servant.

In March, 1913, recognizing the need of a woman in the Juvenile Court, the judges of the Circuit Court appointed her assistant to the Juvenile Court judge to hear evidence in girls' cases and make recommendations as to their final disposition. She has no authority to make final disposition of cases of the scope of her work is very restricted. If elected a judge of the Circuit Court she would have powers to carry out the recommendations she makes and to do much additional work for which she now lacks judicial powers.

The Juvenile Court is about to move into a new home. For many years in addition to work done by Miss Bartelme and by Judge Victor P. Arnold, the regular Juvenile Court judge, the judges of the Circuit Court have been obliged to assign two judges from other counties to give part-time service in order to do the work. Two judges will be able to adequately care for all the work of the court more efficiently and economically than is done now. One of these judges should be a woman.

Judge Victor P. Arnold says, 'No man, however well trained in law, however deep his understanding, can ever really understand the problems of the girl in court. These cases call for a woman. Miss Bartelme is the woman. She is highly trained, efficient, conscientious worker, and her power should be increased. Cook County needs her in a wider field of usefulness. I will welcome her to the Juvenile bench as a full-fledged Judge

Miss Bartelme has brought to her work a rare understanding of the problems of the wayward girl and thousands of girls, all under eighteen years of age, in Cook County have been reclaimed and started upon the upward way through conscientious work in their behalf.

In order to better meet the needs of friendless girls she has founded, and largely through her person efforts, has maintained two real homes for girls, known as the Mary Clubs. More than twenty-four hundred girls have found their first real home in these clubs.

A vote for Miss Bartelme means a chance for some girl."

Source: Oak Leaves (Oak Park, IL) newspaper, October 27, 1923.

#### HEADQUARTERS FOR MISS BARTELME

"Headquarters for the Mary M. Bartelme campaign for judge of the Circuit Court, have been opened in Oak Park at the real estate office of F.A. Hill & Company, 1107-9 South Boulevard. The campaign in this locality is backed by the West Town's Independent Committee, under the directions of the following women: Mrs. Robert Lee Benson, River Forest; Mrs. F. M. Pebbles, Oak Park; Mrs. Maud Jones McFarland and Mrs. J. E. Thorndyke of Austin.

The committee is especially desirous that all women should vote and extend a cordial invitation for them to visit the headquarters and to come out and help in the campaign. Source: Oak Leaves (Oak Park, IL) newspaper, October 27, 1923.

#### " 'SUITCASE MARY' LEADS A CRUSADE FOR NEEDY GIRLS"

In 1923, just three years after women had gained the right to vote, a young woman lawyer named Mary Bartelme surprised everyone by running for judge of the Circuit Court. The unprecedented move inspired women throughout the city to turn out the vote for her. Men at first were reluctant to vote for a woman judge, but they could not deny the candidate's fitness for the job. A graduate of Northwestern University's law school, Bartelme was appointed public guardian in 1897, a post she held for 16 years, and in 1913 she was assigned to the Juvenile Court to assist Merrit W. Pinckney, who often heard cases involving "wayward girls". As a judge, Bartelme herself would deal with cases of troubled young girls, and many male voters came to see that as a "woman's job".

On election night, after several rather tense hours during which the results were still far from clear, Bartelme finally claimed victory. "I knew it," she said from her campaign headquarters in a downtown hotel. "I knew a woman could win." The next day the city's women staged rallies to celebrate her historic feat---winning election as the state's first woman judge.

Social workers and civic leaders from around the worked case to see her at work in her courtroom, and the message they heard was simple. "There are no bad children," she said, "there are confused, neglected, love-starved and resentful children, and what they need most I try to give them---understanding and a fresh start in the right direction."

Bartelme set new standards for treating wayward girls. Unable to bear the thought of seeing them placed behind bars in a cold jail cell, she sought to establish homes where the girls could be "helped, encouraged, corrected but not 'reformed' "--institutions without bars where the girls would be free, within certain limits, to come and go as they pleased.

To get the project going, the judge converted her own three-story frame house in the Austin neighborhood on the city's West Side to be the first of these homes, which, in honor of their founder, came to be known as "Mary" Clubs. Maintained largely through private donations, three Mary clubs were established during Bartelme's years as a judge. Without them, many teenage girls would have been forced to roam the streets, homeless and destitute.

The Mary girls were more troubled than troublesome. They were not criminal. Many came from broken homes or, through no fault of their own, were the victims of tragic circumstances, a death in the family, a divorce or a separation. Yet juvenile delinquency was a major concern. In 1929 alone, more than 2,500 cases---involving both boys and girls--were heard in Juvenile Court. Bartelme blamed the general lack of parental supervision for the problem. "The companionship of the home is no longer what it used to be," she said.

Jurors were often affected by the sad stories that they heard in court. A few handed over their wages to Judge Bartelme to be used toward the proper care of the girls. Sometimes an emotionally distraught youngster would lose her composure in the courtroom, and the juror, too, were known to shed an occasional tear. For such occasions Bartelme had an ample supply of handkerchiefs that she would then distribute as needed.

Bartelme was quite generous in other ways, too. She would fill suitcases with clothes, night wear and other necessities and give them to the needy girls. For this, she earned the nickname "Suitcase Mary". "Gee, is this all mine?" a typical "Mary" girl pleasantly surprised would ask when given a packed suitcase. "I believe that the young girls of Chicago and of all of Cook County are entitled to a least one judge who can deal with them in terms of real sympathy and understanding rather than in terms of legal lore and technicalities," Bartelme said.

A law career was not Bartelme's first choice. As a young girl, she expressed an interest in pursuing medicine, not law. After talking with a woman physician, she was encouraged to meet a woman lawyer named Myra Bradwell, Illinois' first female attorney and the founder of the Chicago Legal News, before making up her mind. It changed her life. "One visit to her, and I was determined to take up the study of law, " recalled Bartelme.

As a judge faced with the problem of wayward girls, Bartelme had no grand scheme, no magnificent vision other than wishing--and working hard--to provide a normal home life for as many poor and friendless girls as possible. Upon leaving the Mary clubs, most of these Mary girls went on to lead productive lives, and many of them would come back years later to visit their former "home".

After retiring from the bench in 1933, Judge Bartelme, who never married, moved to Carmel, Calif. where she died in 1954. Her legacy lives on in six Mary Bartelme Homes --four on the North Side, two on the South Side--currently servicing some 300 girls ranging in age from 9 to 18.

Source: Chicago Tribune---Way We Were section---a look at Chicago's past/ by June Sawyers. Article contains a picture of Mary .

Mary completed law school at Northwestern in 1894. Source : Appendix E -Addenda (pg. 209) from an unknown book - info from Steve Hill.

#### MARY MARGARET BARTELME --IN WHO'S WHO IN ILLINOIS-WOMEN --MAKERS OF HISTORY

To be appointed Public Guardian of Cook County in 1897, when women were considered unfit for positions of large responsibility, was the honor conferred on Miss Mary Bartelme by former Governor Tanner. successive governors re appointed her so that she held this position for 16 years. Her unselfish service to the orphans of Cook County and her efficient management of the estates of several thousand minors made for her a large place in the esteem of her fellow citizens.

Her 10 years of service as assistant to Judge Pinckney in the Juvenile Court during which time she heard more than 6000 cases of girls under 18 years of age prove her so well adapted to this type of work that when another judge was needed for the Circuit Bench in 1923, Miss Bartelme was elected to this important position.

In the capacity of Judge her partnership with Judge Arnold in this work has made the

jurisdiction of the Juvenile Court more efficient. At the conclusion of her first term as Judge, Honor Mary Bartelme unanimously endorsed by the Chicago Bar Association, was reelected for another term of office. This was a forward in legal history.

Miss Mary Bartelme is the daughter of Balthazar Bartelme and Jeanette (Hoff) Bartelme. Born in Chicago, she was educated in the local schools and was graduated from the Northwestern University School of Law.

Miss Bartelme is a member of the American Bar Association, Illinois Bar Association, Chicago Bar Association, Womens Bar Association, Chicago Woman's Club, Cordon, College Club, League of Women Voters, Woman's City Club, Every Day Club and the Big Sisters.

Address: 260 N. Keystone Avenue  
River Forest, IL

SOURCE: WHO'S WHO IN ILLINOIS WOMEN--MAKERS OF HISTORY By Agness Geneva Bilman A. B. & Gertrude Marcella Gilman A. M. Published by The Eclectic Publishers, Chicago, 1927.

---

March 7 - May 17, 1998  
Special Collections Exhibit Hall,  
Ninth Floor  
Chicago Public Library  
Harold Washington Library  
Center

| Introduction | Public Programs in Conjunction with the Exhibition |

#### Introduction

In June 1869, Iowan Arabella Mansfield was the first woman in the country admitted to a state bar. Two months later, Myra Bradwell applied for admission to the Illinois bar. Though she had passed her bar examination, the Illinois Supreme Court refused her license on the grounds that she was a woman. Bradwell appealed her case to the United States Supreme Court in 1870. The following year, a young woman from Rockford, Alta Hulett, applied for admission to the Illinois bar. She too was denied a license because of her gender. Hulett, with the help of Bradwell and others, drafted a state law prohibiting the use of gender as a barrier to any occupation or profession. Eight months later on March 22, 1872, the bill was enacted as the first anti-sex-discrimination law in the country. Bradwell refused to reapply. Hulett, however, did reapply for admission to the Illinois bar under the new law and was admitted as the first woman lawyer in Illinois on June 6, 1873, two days after her nineteenth birthday.

By 1901 there were one hundred women admitted to the Illinois bar, most of whom were engaged in an active law practice. The forty-eighth woman admitted, Ida Platt in 1894, was the first African American woman admitted in Illinois. She engaged in a successful law practice in Chicago for over thirty years. The fifty-seventh woman admitted was Florence Kelley. A resident of Hull House and champion for the rights of laboring women and children, Kelley went on to become the Secretary of the National Consumers League in 1900. This group also included Mary Bartelme. As the forty-sixth woman admitted to the Illinois bar in 1894, Bartelme was the first woman elected judge in Illinois, and became the first woman Public Guardian in Chicago in 1898. She was appointed assistant judge to the Juvenile Court for ten years until she retired in 1933. The exhibit Bar None will feature the lives and work of this first generation of women lawyers.

SOURCE: INTERNET --CPL BAR NON

---

A MESSAGE FROM MARY HOLLIE, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, LAWRENCE HALL YOUTH SERVICES

For more than a century, outstanding citizens of the greater Chicago community have responded to the needs of orphaned, abandoned and hurt children. Two of the most prominent pioneers in the development of today's child welfare system were instrumental in establishing what is now Lawrence Hall Youth Services. The compassion shown by Judge Mary Bartelme and the Reverend Martin Wan Arsdale has had a profound effect on thousands of children. Today, we still respond to the needs, issues and damage done to children experiencing abuse and neglect-even as their problems have become increasingly more severe.

Our mission is to insure that the destructive forces in their lives and the lives of their families will end. To achieve that goal, we are revising our evaluation, quality assurance and utilization programs. We are updating our information and accounting systems and enriching staff development and training programs. These changes will allow us to provide services to children and their families in the most effective, efficient and professional manner.

I want to thank all of the friends of Lawrence Hall who have donated time, talent and financial resources to help our children. All of you share in our success and in the successes of each child who calls Lawrence Hall home. None of this could have happened without you.

1997-Lawrence Hall Youth Services, Inc.  
SOURCE: INTERNET WWW.LAWRENCEHALL.ORG

---

Miss Mary Margaret Bartelme was appointed to the responsible position of public guardian of Cook County by Gov. Tanner in 1897, and reappointed four years later by Gov. Yates, and was again reappointed by Gov. Deneen last week.

Miss Bartelme was born and educated in Chicago, graduating from the West Division High School with honors at the age of sixteen; when nineteen she began teaching in the Chicago public schools, and remained continuously in the school work until 1892, when she consulted Myra Bradwell, who took a great interest in her welfare, and under her advice began the study of law in the class from which she graduated in 1894, although Miss Bartelme was the only woman in the class. She was treated with the greatest kindness and courtesy by every member of the class, she was constant in her attendance and performed every class duty with an ability and faithfulness which won for her respect of her professors, and the admiration of her classmates.

Under the rules of the school every student before graduation had to prepare a thesis upon some legal subject. Miss Bartelme selected for her theme, "Spendthrift Trust," being a review of the doctrine in *Nicholas v. Eaton*. Prof. Abbott, who was one of Miss Bartelme's legal instructors for the time she was in the law school said: "There have been several young women studying law in the North Western Law School, and without discriminating as to their work, it is only fair to say that Miss Bartelme, from first to last has always maintained a high degree of excellence. It is quite likely that more was demanded of her as she was a young woman, than was demanded of the young men, and the faculty might have been more severe in judging of her work for this reason. But I think I can speak for those associated with me, in saying that Miss Bartelme has been marked as carefully and required to do as much work as the young men, and has done it just as well. I speak of this because it is quite often said that young women cannot successfully study law. As a rule I think this is true. Miss Bartelme is one of the exceptions to this rule."

The American Law Register and Review of Philadelphia, offered a prize of \$75 to the students of all law schools in the United States, graduating in June, 1894, for the best annotation of a case decided that year. Many contended for the prize, which was awarded Miss Bartelme on the annotation of *Synge v. Synge*, 12 B. 466 (1894), in an article on Contracts to Make Wills. This

article was published in 27 CHICAGO LEGAL NEWS, p. 70. Miss Bartelme was admitted to the Illinois Bar June 15, 1894. She was Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence in The Woman's Medical School of North Western University for several years. Miss Bartelme has been a member of the Illinois State Bar Association since 1896, is also a member of the Chicago Bar Association, is also a member of the Board of the Soldier's Home of Chicago. She has shown great ability in conducting the affairs of her important and responsible office of public guardian. She has a warm heart and is untiring in her efforts in personally looking after the welfare of children committed to her official care. She shows a deep interest in every ward committed to her care and is deservedly popular with the bench, the bar and all having official business with her. Gov. Deneen is to be commended for reappointing Miss Bartelme.

Source: [www.law.stanford.edu/library/wlhb/articles/clnbartelme.htm](http://www.law.stanford.edu/library/wlhb/articles/clnbartelme.htm) 2004  
-----

vi. EUGENIA M. BARTELME, b. April 29, 1869; d. February 02, 1889.

### Generation No. 6

**18.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 1847 in Wisconsin. He married (1) APPOLONIA WEBER. She was born October 1849 in Germany. He married (2) ANNA WEBER January 07, 1867 in Tn. Kossuth Manitowoc County, daughter of HUBERT WEBER and ANNA DIWALD. She was born 1846 in Prussia, and died 1880 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin.

Notes for JOHN BARTELME:

Listed as 33 year old/ Farmer, born in WI, both parents born in Prussia, with 5 daughters and one son. No wife listed (Anna Weber Bartelme died in 1880).

Appolonia Weber listed as servant who did house keeping, she and her parents all born in Germany. Source: 1880 Census Record of New Denmark in the County of Brown.

John Bartelme of Green Bay has leased the Columbia House on Chicago St. Source: Die Wahrheit (? newspaper), October 3, 1899.

Listed as Hotel Keeper, Wife listed as Applonia. Children listed as Minnie 31 year old/ no occupation; Jennie 29 year old/ Dressmaker; Josephine 23 year old/ no occupation; Frank 24 year old/ bartender; and Regina 21 year old/ stenographer. Source: 1900 Manitowoc City Census records

Marriage Notes for JOHN BARTELME and ANNA WEBER:

BARTLEMEY: John

Marriage Date: 07 Jan 1867 Vol:01 Page:0150 Vol. A Sequence:00558 to:

Anna Weber Marriage Date: 07 Jan 1867 Vol:01 Page:0150 Vol. A Sequence:00559 SOURCE:  
MANITOWOC COUNTY MARRIAGES RECORDS AT MADISON, FROM MANITOWOC WEB SITE  
3/21/01

More About JOHN BARTELME and ANNA WEBER:

Marriage: January 07, 1867, Tn. Kossuth Manitowoc County

Children of JOHN BARTELME and ANNA WEBER are:

- i. ERMINA<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. March 14, 1868; d. September 04, 1957.

Notes for ERMINA BARTELME:

".....relatives in Manitowoc of the death of Miss Erma Bartelme, 89, of Okauchee, WI. She died Tuesday at Memorial Hospital, Oconomowoc.

Services will be at 9:30 A.M. Frodau at St. Joan of Arc Catholic Church, Okauchee, the Rev. L.F. Whelan officiating. Burial will be in the Fort Howard Cemetery, Green Bay.

She was born March 7, 1868 in Brown County near Green Bay, daughter of John and Anna Wever Bartelme. She had been part owner and operator of the Bartelme Grocery Store at Okauchee the past 43 years. She was a member of the Altar Society of St. Joan of Arc Catholic Church and a member of the Happy Death Society of Gesu Church, Milwaukee.

Survivors include a sister Mrs. William ? (not readable) of Phoenix, Ariz and a number of nieces and nephews in the Manitowoc and Brouwn County areas.

Friends may Call after 4 P.M. Thursday at the Lyke Funeral Home Oconomowoc where the Rosary will be prayed at 8:30 P.M. " Source: Newspaper article

- ii. HANNATTA/JEANETTE BARTELME, b. May 04, 1869.

Notes for HANNATTA/JEANETTE BARTELME:

Listed as Jennie a dressmaker living with parents. Source: 1900 Manitowoc City Census records

- iii. MARIA MATHILDA BARTELME, b. November 18, 1870, Cooperstown, Wisconsin.

Notes for MARIA MATHILDA BARTELME:

SOURCE OF BIRTHDATE: ST. JAMES BIRTH/BAPTISM REGISTRY--appears she was baptized in December.

More About MARIA MATHILDA BARTELME:

Occupation: 1900, Dressmaker--Census

- iv. FRANK J. BARTELME, b. July 21, 1875; d. February 18, 1901.

Notes for FRANK J. BARTELME:

Listed as 24 year old/ bartender living with parents Source: 1900 Manitowoc City Census records

More About FRANK J. BARTELME:

Occupation: 1900, Bartender--Census

- v. JOSEPHINE CATHERINE BARTELME, b. April 17, 1877, Brown County, WI; d. August 05, 1902; m. WILLIAM RUGEE, August 05, 1902, Manitowoc County.

Notes for JOSEPHINE CATHERINE BARTELME:

Baptized April 17, 1877, sponsors Mathias Weber and Catharina Weber. Source: Church Baptismal records.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPHINE BARTELME and WILLIAM RUGEE:

Josephine Bartholme Marriage Date: 05 Aug 1902 Vol:05 Page: 0256 Vol:B Sequence 00504 to William Rugel 05 Aug 1902 Vol:05 Page: 0256 Vol:B Sequence 00504 SOURCE: MANITOWOC WEB SITE 3/20/01

More About WILLIAM RUGEE and JOSEPHINE BARTELME:

Marriage: August 05, 1902, Manitowoc County

- vi. REGINA BARTELME, b. May 05, 1879; m. WILLIAM HANRAHAN, July 1903.

Bartelme Family

Notes for REGINA BARTELME:

Listed as stenographer living with parents. Source: 1900 Manitowoc City Census records

Baptismal sponsors--Hubertus Weber and Anna Marie Weber. Source: Church Baptismal records.

More About WILLIAM HANRAHAN and REGINA BARTELME:

Marriage: July 1903

**19.** BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 1850, and died 1933. He married (1) OTTILE OUHILDA PETRI November 26, 1879 in Manitowoc County. She was born 1857, and died April 04, 1883 in New Denmark, WI. He married (2) ELIZABETH WACHTEL January 21, 1884, daughter of FRANK WACHTEL and ELIZABETH ?. She was born 1853, and died May 12, 1895 in King Bridge, Manitowoc, WI.

Notes for BALTHASAR BARTELME:

""Balthasar Bartelme has been twice married: his first wife died leaving 2 children (Jacob & Catherine) and he wedded his second wife Lizzie Machel, to which marriage have come five children, namely, Minnie, George, Lizzie, Nettie and Frank. In religious faith the family are all Catholic. "

Source: Commemorative Biographical Record of the Fox River Valley counties of Brown, Outagamie, and Winnebago, Chicago, J. H. Beers & Co. 1895

Listed as a farmer, 29 year old/, born in Wisconsin, both parents born in Germany.

Wife listed as 23 year old/ Ouhilda, both of her parents listed as being born in Germany, no children listed---Source: 1880 census records New Denmark, in the county of Brown, WI

Listed as a Hotel Keeper with sons Jacob, George, Frank; daughters Katherine, Minnie, Lizzie; mother Minne (87 year old/) and boarder Nora Weber 8 year old/ living with him. Source: 1900 Census Record for Mishicott,

Manitowoc web site shows a marriage for a Bulthausen on 26 Nov. 1879 (co. mar. index v. 4 p. 152) reviewed web site 3/20/01 (? if a relative)

Listed as Farmer in 1910 Census Record MISHICOT TOWN

More About BALTHASAR BARTELME:

Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Mishicot, WI

Occupation 1: 1910, Farmer -Census

Occupation 2: 1890, Farmer --Census

Occupation 3: 1900, Hotel Keeper--Census

Notes for OTTILE OUHILDA PETRI:

Listed as 23 year old/ wife of Balthazar, no children, -housekeeping listed as occupation, born in WI., parents born in Germany. Source: 1880 Census Reports New Denmark, in the county of Brown, WI

Second wife of Balthazar.

Died April 4, 1883 (few weeks after birth of second child Catherine), buried April 6 in New Denmark was 26 year old/. Source: Church funeral record St. James Church Cooperstown.

More About OTTILE OUHILDA PETRI:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 26 years

Burial: April 06, 1883, St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

Marriage Notes for BALTHASAR BARTELME and OTTILE PETRI:

Balthesear Bartelma

Marriage Date:26 Nov 1879 Vol:02 Page:0512 Vol. A Sequence:01172 to:

Otillie Peti Marriage Date: 26 Nov 1879 Vol:02 Page:0512 Vol. A Sequence:01173 SOURCE:  
MANITOWOC COUNTY MARRIAGES RECORDS AT MADISON, FROM MANITOWOC WEB SITE  
3/21/01

More About BALTHASAR BARTELME and OTTILE PETRI:

Marriage: November 26, 1879, Manitowoc County

Notes for ELIZABETH WACHTEL:

Died May 12, 1895, buried May 14th, at age 42 in Kingsbridge. Source: Church funeral records.

More About ELIZABETH WACHTEL:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 42 years

Burial: May 14, 1895, St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

Marriage Notes for BALTHASAR BARTELME and ELIZABETH WACHTEL:

BARTHELMI: B

Marriage date: 21 Jan 1884 Vol:03 Page:0283 Vol:A Sequence:01535

to: Eliz Wachtel Marriage Date: 21 Jan 1884 Vol:03 Page: 0283 Bol: A Sequence:01536 SOURCE:  
MANITOWOC COUNTY MARRIAGES RECORDS AT MADISON, FROM MANITOWOC WEB SITE  
3/21/01

More About BALTHASAR BARTELME and ELIZABETH WACHTEL:

Marriage: January 21, 1884

Children of BALTHASAR BARTELME and OTTILE PETRI are:

- i. JACOB<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. October 09, 1880, Wisconsin; d. December 1970, Brookfield, Waukesha Co , WI 53186.

Notes for JACOB BARTELME:

Listed as day laborer Source: 1900 Census Recor for Mishicott, [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.128]

Individual: Bartelme, Jacob

Social Security #: 387-24-6658

Issued in: Wisconsin (Before 1951)

Birth date: Oct 9, 1880

Death date: Dec 1970

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 53186 Brookfield, Waukesha, WI

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Waukesha, Wisconsin

)

More About JACOB BARTELME:  
Date born 2: October 09, 1880  
Died 2: December 1970  
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Mishicot, W  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 387-24-6658 Before 1951  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin  
Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 53186

- ii. CATHERINE ANNA BARTELME, b. March 22, 1883, Wisconsin; d. April 18, 1971, , Waukesha Co. Wisconsin.

Notes for CATHERINE ANNA BARTELME:  
Baptized April 2, 1883, sponsors-Mathias Weber & Catharine Limious (? spelling(. Source: Church records.

Listed as Kate, 26 y/o, living with father, brother George, and sister Elizabeth, no occupation.  
SOURCE:1910 CENSUS, MISHICOT TOWN

Listed as living with brother George and children ( no wife listed) in Waukesha at 1012 Pearl St. in 1920.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.87]

Individual: Bartelme, Catherine  
Social Security #: 389-30-9690  
Issued in: Wisconsin (before 1951)

Birth date: Mar 22, 1883  
Death date: Apr 1971

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 53066 Ashippun, Dodge, WI  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Oconomowoc, Wisconsin

More About CATHERINE ANNA BARTELME:  
Date born 2: March 22, 1883  
Died 2: April 1971  
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Mishicot, W  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 389-30-9690  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin  
Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 53066  
Residence: 1971, 53066 Ashippun, Dodge, WI -SS records

Children of BALTHASAR BARTELME and ELIZABETH WACHTEL are:

- iii. PHILOMINA MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. August 19, 1884, Cooperstown, Wisconsin; d. June 23, 1975, Okauchee, Waukesha County, WI.

Bartelme Family

Notes for PHILOMINA MINNIE BARTELME:

Baptized September 14, 1884, Sponsors: Frank Wachtel & Cath Offilia (?sp) Wachtel. Her name appears to read Phirminia Offilia SOURCE: ST JAMES REGISTRATION OF BAPTISMS

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.158]

Individual: Bartelme, Minnie  
Social Security #: 396-44-4014  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Aug 19, 1884  
Death date: Jun 1975

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 53069  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Okauchee, Wisconsin

More About PHILOMINA MINNIE BARTELME:

Date born 2: August 19, 1884  
Died 2: June 1975  
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Mishicot, WI  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 396-44-4014  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin  
Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 53069

36. iv. GEORGE JOHN BARTELME, b. June 25, 1886, New Denmark, Wisconsin; d. August 18, 1962, Phoenix Arizona.  
v. ELIZABETH FRANCESCA BARTELME, b. July 13, 1888, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin; d. 1932.

Notes for ELIZABETH FRANCESCA BARTELME:

Baptized in New Denmark, Sponsors Mathias Weber pro John Bartelme, Elizabeth Wachtel.  
Source: Church Records

Elisabeth Bartelme  
Birth Date: 13 Jul 1888  
Reel: 0118  
Record: 000195 SOURCE WISCONSIN DIVISION OF HEALTH, VITAL RECORDS--Manitowoc  
Web Site 3/20/01

Listed as 21 y/o living with father---no occupation SOURCE:1910 CENSUS MISHICOT TOWN

More About ELIZABETH FRANCESCA BARTELME:  
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Mishicot, WI

- vi. NETTIE BARTELME, b. May 06, 1890.

Notes for NETTIE BARTELME:

Not listed with rest of siblings on 1900 census--? if died before then.

- vii. JOHANNES MATHIAS BARTELME, b. May 06, 1890, Manitowac County, Wisconsin.

Notes for JOHANNES MATHIAS BARTELME:

Baptized in New Denmark, Additional Circumstances Listed as "Sick Condition...and another unreadable word" , sponsors Mathias Weber & Francisca Wachtel Source: Church record. Since Balthazar & Elizabeth had another son in 1893 who was named Johannes Francis, one wonders if this Johannes died as an infant.

- viii. FRANK (JOHANNES FRANCIS) BARTELME, b. April 30, 1893, Cooperstown, Wisconsin; d. 1908.

Notes for FRANK (JOHANNES FRANCIS) BARTELME:

Baptised May 28, 1892, sponsors appear to be Frank(?) Wachtel and Janetta Bartelme  
SOURCE: ST. JAMES REGISTRATION OF BAPTISMS

More About FRANK (JOHANNES FRANCIS) BARTELME:

Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Mishicot, WI

**20.** FRANK<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1853. He married EMILIE SCHAEFER November 08, 1877 in Cook County, IL. She died March 28, 1929.

Notes for FRANK BARTELME:

Frank was a Mason, wife Emily was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Source: Appendix E page 209 from some book --info from Steve Hill.

## THE NORTHFIELD INN

The Northfield Inn, situated majestically at 1776 Walters Avenue, will soon become the home of the Northbrook Historical Society and the Park District Senior Citizens Council. Upon completion of the restoration, the main floor of the Inn, formerly the dining room, taproom and kitchen of the century old landmark, will become a museum for continuous displays of memorabilia illustrating the history of Shermerville and Northbrook.

The lower level, reached by both stairs and ramps, will be a drop-in center for our Village seniors, and decorated in a style chosen by our seniors. A fully equipped kitchen, bathroom facilities, and room for meetings will make this center a desirable spot for cards, sewing crafts and "just visiting".

Until its relocation on the Village Green in January, 1975, the Northfield Inn echoed the lifestyle of the community it served. In its early years during the late 1800's the Inn was a welcomed stop on the two-day trip from Chicago to Milwaukee. The Inn had a series of owners during the stagecoach era, among them Caroline Hummel, Charles Muelheisen and Fred Johnson. In 1902, Frank Bartelme, his wife, and two sons, Frank Jr., and Clarence, came to Shermerville and purchased the Northfield Inn.

Frank Bartelme was the son of John Bartelme who operated a guest house in the Saar Basin in Germany. John Bartelme came to America around 1862 and opened a sash store and blinds shop in Chicago until the fire gutted it in 1871. According to the late Frank Bartelme Jr. (John's grandson) the only things saved from the store "besides the family and a team of horses were a mirror and a broom: which the Bartelme family reportedly owned for many years.

Following the Chicago fire, Bartelme operated several cafes in Chicago, which accounts for the well-known Bartelme motto, "Famous since 1882". John Bartelme died shortly before the Spanish-American War and his son, Frank, and his children moved to Shermerville.

The Bartelmes incorporated a large dining room in the building at Shermer and Waukegan Roads and soon earned the reputation as one of the finest restaurants on the northshore. The carriage trade flocked to Bartelme's for chicken dinner-all you can eat for \$1.00, complete with homemade salads and pastries. Mrs. Bartelme reportedly shooed all the employees out of the kitchen when she baked her famous lemon cream pie. No one was ever able to duplicate her recipe.

The Bartelmes ran a country-style inn, with rooms upstairs where guests spent the night before continuing on their journey to Milwaukee.

There were stables in the rear of the property where Frank Jr. bought and trained mustangs before selling them to Shermerville farmers. To the east of the Inn, large picnic grounds attracted crowds of city-folk on Sunday afternoon. In addition to the picnic groves, a large dance pavilion added to the popularity of the Bartelme business. And in its early years, the Northfield Inn refused to serve alcoholic beverages to the ladies who contented themselves with dishes of ice cream!

In the early 1900's there were bowling alleys in the Inn. Many Shermerville youngster earned their "pin money" setting pins. In the summertime the bowling alleys were converted to additional dining rooms.

SOURCE "The Northfield Inn" (Northbrook, IL) Chamber of commerce Information CIRCA 1975 from Steve Hill.

### THE NORTHFIELD INN

The Northfield Inn, a well know stopover on the road between Milwaukee and Chicago. Built circa 1894 and moved to its present location in 1975, the Inn is now the home of the Northbrook Historical Society and Museum. The Museum features a recreated Shermerville home, rotating exhibits of local interest and the Schinleber Collection of early Shermerville/Northbrook Photographs.

1776 Walters Avenue  
PO Box 2021  
Northbrook, IL 60065-2021  
(847) 498-3404

### NORTHFIELD INN-HOME OF THE NORTHBROOK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The landmark Inn served as a welcome stop on the two day trip from Chicago to Milwaukee during the late 1800s. In 1902 the Frank Bartelme family moved their business from Chicago to Shermerville (now Northbrook) and established the Northfield Inn as one of the finest restaurants on the North Shore. The carriage trade flocked to Bartelme's for all you could eat for \$1.00 chicken dinners, complete with Mrs. Bartelme's homemade salads and pastries.

A dance pavilion, picnic area and bowling alleys added to the popularity of the Northfield Inn. Until its doors were closed for the last time in 1973, the Inn was a leading social and political center for Shermerville and Northbrook.

When the Bartelme property was sold, the new owner wanted to tear down the Inn to build condominiums. Through community support the Historical Society was able to save the Inn by raising the money necessary to move and restore it. From its original location at the corner of Shermer and Waukegan Roads, the Inn slowly rolled down Shermer Road and across the park to its new site on the Village Green on January 17, 1975.

Many hard working volunteers put in countless hours remodeling and repairing the old Inn. Following the extensive restoration, the Northfield Inn was dedicated and opened as a Historical Museum on July 4, 1976.

SOURCE: NORTHBROOK HISTORICAL SOCIETY WEB SITE [nbhsoc@nsn.org](mailto:nbhsoc@nsn.org)

Was a Village Trustee in 1911. Was granted the first Dram (liquor) Shop Liscence on June 10, 1902 at the 3rd meeting of Shermerville (currently Northbrook, IL) Village Board meeting. SOURCE: People at Northbrook Historical Society, April, 2000. and notes from June 10, 1902 Village Board

meeting.

Notes for EMILIE SCHAEFER:

Emily was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Husband Frank was a Mason. Source: Appendix E page 209 from some book--info from Steve Hill.

The Bartelmes incorporated a large dining room in the building at Shermer and Waukegan Roads and soon earned the reputation as one of the finest restaurants on the northshore. The carriage trade flocked to Bartelme's for chicken dinner--all you can eat for \$1.00, complete with homemade salads and pastries. Mrs. Bartelme reportedly shooed all the employees out of the kitchen when she baked her famous lemon cream pie. No one was ever able to duplicate her recipe.

SOURCE "The Northfield Inn" (Northbrook, IL) Chamber of commerce Information CIRCA 1975 from Steve Hill.

Made wonderful lemon meringue pies. Her sister was also a cook at the Inn. SOURCE: People at Northbrook Historical Society, April, 2000.

More About FRANK BARTELME and EMILIE SCHAEFER:

License: 00033212 IL Marriage Index 1763-1900 --Vol. 2

Marriage: November 08, 1877, Cook County, IL

Children of FRANK BARTELME and EMILIE SCHAEFER are:

- i. FRANK<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. May 29, 1883; d. 1956.

Notes for FRANK BARTELME:

Following the death of his parents, Frank Bartelme Jr. operated the business (The Northfield Inn--see notes about Frank Sr. and John Bartelme). The pressures of food rationing forced the closing of the restaurant business during the early years of World War II. But Bartelme's continued to attract visitors, among them were Chicago politicians, the Northbrook Jaycees, Isaac Walton League and the Doberman Dog Club. It has been said that "many decisions regarding Northbrook were made in the Bartelme Inn."

Frank Bartelme reportedly ran a tight ship, and although he toasted to the good health of many of his patrons, he did not tolerate foul language or rowdiness and did not permit a juke box on the premises. Frank died in 1956, and his brother, Clarence, a Chicago businessman, took over the business until his death in 1971.

Frank served on the Shermerville village board as a trustee for 17 years.

SOURCE "The Northfield Inn" (Northbrook, IL) Chamber of commerce Information CIRCA 1975 from Steve Hill.

37. ii. CLARENCE BARTELME, b. March 28, 1893; d. 1971, Evanston, IL.

**21.** FERDINAND B.<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1856 in Alsace-Lorraine, France, and died January 1932 in Hubbard Woods, IL. He married EMMA C. TIEDERMANN November 12, 1878 in Cook County, IL. She died Aft. January 1932.

Notes for FERDINAND B. BARTELME:

FERDINAND B. 1856 SON OF JOHN B. 11/25.1810

HUBBARD WOODS BANKER DIES AT HIS HOME MONDAY

Ferdinand E. Bartelme, president of the Hubbard Woods Trust and Savings bank, died Monday at his home, 1134 Sheridan Road, Hubbard Woods at the age of 76 years. Mr. Bartelme had been a resident of Hubbard Woods since 1917, moving here from Chicago.

He was president of the Keith Lumber company of Chicago and had spent practically his entire lifetime in the lumber business with this company. He was born in Alsace-Lorraine and was brought to this country and to Chicago when a boy. He was a member of the Indian Hill and Union League clubs and the Midwick County club of Pasadena, Calif.

Mr. Bartelme is survived by his widow, Mrs. Emma C. Bartelme, two daughters, Mrs. Dortory M. Bartelme of Hubbard Woods and Mrs. Mary Bartelme Cutting of Chicago, one son, Ferdinand M. Bartelme of Glencoe, and one granddaughter Mary Jean Bartelme.

The funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at his late residence, with burial at Rosehill cemetery.

SOURCE: Winnetka Talk newspaper, January 14, 1932

IL Marriage Index 1763-1900---Lists middle initial as "E"

More About FERDINAND B. BARTELME:

Burial: Rosehill Cemetary

Occupation 1: President, Keith Lumber Company, Chicago, IL

Occupation 2: Lumbar company most of life

Residence 1: Bet. 1917 - 1932, Hubbard Woods, IL

Residence 2: Bef. 1917, Chicago, IL

Residence 3: January 1932, 1134 Sheridan Road, Hubbard Woods, IL

More About FERDINAND BARTELME and EMMA TIEDERMANN:

License: 00038033-IL Marriage Index 1763-1900

Marriage: November 12, 1878, Cook County, IL

Children of FERDINAND BARTELME and EMMA TIEDERMANN are:

- i. FERDINAND<sup>7</sup> BARTELME.

Notes for FERDINAND BARTELME:

In 1932 listed in father's obit as living in Glencoe, IL. --- father's obit (Ferdinand B. Bartelme) --- Winnetka Talk newspaper, January 14, 1932

More About FERDINAND BARTELME:

Residence: 1972, Glencoe, IL

- ii. DOROTHY BARTELME.

Notes for DOROTHY BARTELME:

Social Security Index has a Dorothy Bartelme listed as born September 6, 1901, Illinois and died January 1981 in Illinois---# 337-38-8191--? if this data applies to this Dorothy.

- iii. MARY BARTELME, m. ? CUTTING.

Notes for MARY BARTELME:

Mary Bartelme's Cutting father's obit (Ferdinand B. Bartelme) ---Winnetka Talk newspaper, January 14, 1932

Notes for ? CUTTING:

Mary Bartelme's father's obit (Ferdinand B. Bartelme) ---Winnetka Talk newspaper, January 14, 1932

**22.** CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 03, 1858 in Wisconsin, and died November 27, 1897 in New London, WI. She married MATHIAS WEBER May 22, 1877 in St. James Church, Cooperstown, WI, son of HUBERT WEBER and MARY ?. He was born 1852 in Luxinburg.

More About CATHERINE BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 39 years, 9 months, 24 days

Burial: November 29, 1897, St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

Notes for MATHIAS WEBER:

Listed as farmer living with wife Catherine, daughter Josephina and boarders Hubert & Mary Weber his parents. He and parents listed as being born in Luxenburg. Source: Census Records for New Denmark, 1880.

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE BARTELME and MATHIAS WEBER:

Appears that witnesses included Marco Wachtway (Cooperstown), Maria Hag??? (Mishicott), Leonhard Reis (Green Bay) and Maria Schneider (Cooperstown). SOURCE REGISTRY OF MARRIAGES ST. JAMES CHURCH, COOPERSTOWN

More About MATHIAS WEBER and CATHERINE BARTELME:

Marriage: May 22, 1877, St. James Church, Cooperstown, WI

Children of CATHERINE BARTELME and MATHIAS WEBER are:

38. i. JOSEPHINA<sup>7</sup> WEBER, b. October 21, 1879.
- ii. JOHN WEBER, b. June 03, 1882, New Denmark, WI.

Notes for JOHN WEBER:

Baptized in New Denmark, sponsors John & Otilie Bartelme. Source: Church Records

- iii. IRMINA WEBER, b. May 21, 1884, New Denmark, WI.

Notes for IRMINA WEBER:

Baptized in New Denmark Sponsors Mathias ??? & Irminia Petri (?spelling) Source: Church Records

- iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH WEBER, b. June 29, 1886.
- v. MATHILDA FLORETTA WEBER, b. November 05, 1888, Denmark, Wisconsin.

Notes for MATHILDA FLORETTA WEBER:

Baptized in Denmark (town of-- New Denmark?) Sponsors Nicolas Weber and Mathilda Bartelme. Source: Church Records.

- vi. HENRY EDUARD WEBER, b. October 23, 1891, New Denmark, WI.

Notes for HENRY EDUARD WEBER:

Twin of Anna Catharina.

Baptized in New Denmark, Sponsors Henry Machtwey (?spelling? and Anna Maria Goldsfinse (? spelling) . Source: Church Records.

- vii. ANNA CATHARINA WEBER, b. October 23, 1891, New Denmark, WI.

Notes for ANNA CATHARINA WEBER:

Twin of Henry Eduard

Baptized in New Denmark, Sponsors Franciscus Bartelme and Anna Schaffer. Source: Church Records.

- viii. CATHARINA LEONORA WEBER, b. May 19, 1894, New Denmark, WI; m. HARRY PHELPS, March 21, 1939, Cathedral of St.Paul, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Notes for CATHARINA LEONORA WEBER:

Baptized in New Denmark, sponsors John and Mary Bartelme.

Married non-Catholic. Source: Church Records.

More About HARRY PHELPS and CATHARINA WEBER:

Marriage: March 21, 1939, Cathedral of St.Paul, St. Paul, Minnesota

**23.** BARBARA<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 03, 1847 in Differten, Germany. She married JOHN REINERT April 14, 1864 in Tn Kossuth, son of PETER REINERT and MARY ?. He was born in Rhine Prussia Gemany.

More About JOHN REINERT and BARBARA BARTELME:

Marriage: April 14, 1864, Tn Kossuth

Children of BARBARA BARTELME and JOHN REINERT are:

- i. FRANK<sup>7</sup> REINERT.

Notes for FRANK REINERT:

Step son of Barbara Bartelme Reinert SOURCE: Family information

39. ii. MIKE REINERT.  
40. iii. KATE REINERT.  
41. iv. ANNA REINERT.  
42. v. MAMIE REINERT.

**24.** JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1851 in Differten, Germany, and died June 09, 1920. He married ELIZABETH KOCH, daughter of PETER KOCH and MARY ?. She was born March 18, 1856, and died April 26, 1890.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL BARTELME:

-----  
-----  
John would have been an infant when his parents Michael & Margarethe arrived in the US in June of 1852. Form the records on Michael, he was not listed as a passenger.

Was a horse trader. Died at the age of 69 by being kicked in the head by a horse.

Notes for ELIZABETH KOCH:

Died at the age of 33 in childbirth.

Children of JOHN BARTELME and ELIZABETH KOCH are:

- i. ?<sup>7</sup> BARTELME.

Notes for ? BARTELME:

died as baby SOURCE: Family notes

43. ii. PETER J. BARTELME, b. May 12, 1876, Denmark, Brown County, WI; d. January 14, 1942,

- Milwaukee, WI.
44. iii. MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE BARTELME, b. March 04, 1878, New Denmark, Cooperstown, WI; d. December 20, 1951, Two Rivers, WI.
45. iv. JOHN BARTELME, b. March 26, 1880, New Denmark, Brown County, WI; d. October 15, 1940.  
v. GEORGE BARTELME, b. December 07, 1881, New Denmark, Brown County, WI; d. Abt. 1897.

Notes for GEORGE BARTELME:

Baptismal sponsors Otilie Bartelme and George Bartelme, in New Denmark Source: Church Records.

Raised by Mr. & Mrs. Jonas Gagnon SOURCE: Family notes

Drowned when he was about 16. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

46. vi. MATTHEW BARTELME, b. July 28, 1882; d. September 30, 1951.
47. vii. MICHAEL PETER BARTELME, b. March 07, 1885; d. August 17, 1948, Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.
- viii. EDUARD BARTELME, b. August 26, 1886, New Denmark, Brown County, WI; d. June 27, 1889, Cooperstown, WI.

Notes for EDUARD BARTELME:

Died at age 3 June 27. Buried June 30, 1889 in Gibson. Source: St. James Church Records, Cooperstown, WI.

Baptismal sponsors John Koch & Barb. Reinharth. Name listed as John Edward or John Eduard.  
SOURCE REGISTRATION OF BAPTISM CHURCH RECORDS

Registration of Funerals lists name as Eduard ---SOURCE CHURCH RECORDS.

More About EDUARD BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 3 years

Burial: June 30, 1889, St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

**25. PETER<sup>6</sup> BARTELME** (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1853 in Germany, and died July 11, 1928 in St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI. He married CATHERINE GOESSEL July 10, 1883 in Manitowoc County, daughter of DAVID GOESSEL and OTTILE ?. She was born March 11, 1851, and died January 01, 1945 in Buried in Cooperstown January 4, 1945, WI.

Notes for PETER BARTELME:

Lived in Gooperstown when married in 1883. Witnesses John Goessel and Katie Reinert. Source: Church Records.

Listed as farmer living in Gibson Town with wife Kay and sons David (19 year old/ farmer), Michael ( 25 year old/ barber), John (16y/ farm laborer) and Peter 11y/. Source: 1910 Census Record

Notes for CATHERINE GOESSEL:

Lived in Gibson. Maria Elizabeth "Maime" Bartelme Schultz spent some time living with her after her mother died when she was 12. She kept an immaculate house, was very pleasant and always had something for visitors to eat. Had a goiter. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

Minister listed in Liber Defunctorum Ecclesiae (Church Death records) as J. Bartelme

More About CATHERINE GOESSEL:

Burial: January 04, 1945, Cooperstown, Wisconsin

Marriage Notes for PETER BARTELME and CATHERINE GOESSEL:

Peter Bartelme

Marriage Date: 10 Jul 1883 Vol:03 Page:0210 Vol. A Sequence:01418 to:

Cath Goesl Marriage Date: 10 Jul 1883 Vol:03 Page:0210 Vol. A Sequence:01418 SOURCE:  
MANITOWOC COUNTY MARRIAGES RECORDS AT MADISON, FROM MANITOWOC WEB SITE  
3/21/01

Witnesses listed as John Goessel & Katie Reinert SOURCE;CHURCH REGISTRATION OF  
MARRIAGES

More About PETER BARTELME and CATHERINE GOESSEL:

Marriage: July 10, 1883, Manitowoc County

Children of PETER BARTELME and CATHERINE GOESSEL are:

48. i. MICHAEL C.<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. July 17, 1884, Wisconsin; d. October 1970, Denmark, Brown County, WI 54208.
- ii. MARY BARTELME, b. January 21, 1886, Cooperstown, Wisconsin; m. EDDIE KANE.

Notes for MARY BARTELME:

Baptismal sponsors Michael Bartelme & Mary Goessle (?) SOURCE: CHURCH RECORDS

- iii. CHARLES BARTELME, b. July 06, 1887, Cooperstown, Wisconsin; d. July 08, 1950, Gibson, WI.

Notes for CHARLES BARTELME:

Never Married SOURCE: Family information

Baptismal name listed as Carl, sponsors Carl Goesl and Theresa Goessel. SOURCE: CHURCH RECORDS

Listed as a boarder in cooperstown in 1910 Census

Charles Bartelme, 63, of route 1, Maribel, died Saturday in St. Vincent hospital at Green Bay.

A life long resident of manitowoc county, Mr Bartelme never married. he is survived by tow brothers, David of route 1, Maribel and Michael of star route, Denmark.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. James Catholic church, Cooperstown, Rev. Walter Williams officiating. burial will be in teh church cemetery.

Friends may call at teh Wochos funeral home at Denmark until time of services. SOURCE: NEWSPAPER OBIT

More About CHARLES BARTELME:

Burial: July 11, 1950, St. James Cemetery , Cooperstown, WI

- iv. DAVID BARTELME, b. November 28, 1890, Manitowoc County, WI; d. May 26, 1954, Buried at St. James, Cooperstown, WI.

Notes for DAVID BARTELME:

Sponsors at baptism David Goessel and Margaret Bartelme source Church Records

David Bartelme

Birth Date: 28 Nov 1890

Reel: 0118

Record: 001729 SOURCE WISCONSIN DIVISION OF HEALTH, VITAL RECORDS--Manitowoc Web Site 3/20/01

Never married SOURCE: Family information

Listed as 19 y/0 farmer living with parents SOURCE: 1910 CENSUS

More About DAVID BARTELME:

Burial: May 29, 1954, St. James, Cooperstown, WI

- v. JOHN ANTON BARTELME, b. October 09, 1893, Gibson, WI; d. October 23, 1949, Gibson, WI.

Notes for JOHN ANTON BARTELME:

Baptized in Gibson, sponsors John Hass, ? Goessel. Source: Church Records.

Charles Bartelme, 63, of route 1, Maribel, died Saturday in St. Vincent hospital at Green Bay.

A life long resident of Manitowoc county, Mr. Bartelme never married. He is survived by two brothers, David of route, Maribel and Michael of Star route, Denmark.

Funeral services will be held at 10 A.M. Tuesday at St. James Catholic church, Cooperstown. Rev. Walter Williams officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Friends may call at the Wochos funeral home at Denmark until time of services. Source: Newspaper Obituary

Never married SOURCE: Family information

Listed as 16 y/o farm laborer living with parents. in Gibson town SOURCE: 1910 CENSUS

More About JOHN ANTON BARTELME:

Burial: October 25, 1949, St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

- vi. PETER BARTELME, b. June 12, 1898, Gibson, WI; d. June 02, 1915, St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI.

Notes for PETER BARTELME:

Baptised June 18, 1898, sponsors Peter & Ottilia Bartelme SOURCE: CHURCH RECORDS

More About PETER BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 16 years

Burial: June 06, 1915, Cooperstown, Wisconsin

**26.** MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 30, 1855 in New Denmark, Brown County, WI, and died November 12, 1893 in Two Rivers, WI. He married OTTILA DELIA SCHMIDT September 14, 1880 in Two Rivers, Wis. Manitowoc County, daughter of MICHAEL SCHMIDT and DELIA WACHTEL. She was born May 1858, and died 1927.

Notes for MICHAEL BARTELME:

"Born in New Denmark, WI on Sept. 30, 1855. Was a hotel man in Two Rivers in 1887 (? date --note from Larry Jaeger said 1837). Built Waverly house in 1892. Died Dec. 11 1893. --Source: Appears to be a notation taken from a newspaper.

He and wife were first operators of the Waverly house. His niece, Maime Elizabeth came to live with he and wife as a young girl after the death of her mother.

Michael Bartlme proprietor of the Waverly House at Two Rivers died on Monday of this week of pneumonia. He leaves a wife and three children. Source: Manitowoc Pilot December 14, 1893.

DIED

---

Bartelme: -- At the Waverly House in this city,  
december 11th 1893, Mr Michael Bartelme, aged 38 years.

---

Michael Bartelme was born in New Denmark, Brown county, September 30, 1855. For the past twenty years he made this city home most of the time, though he resided at Ahnapee for about two years and at Two Creeks about three years. At Two Creeks he developed considerable ability and popularity as a hotel-keeper and about six years ago he returned to this city and began a successful hotel career here which was, unhappily terminated by his death yeaterday morning. He gegan the hotel business here in the old Two Rivers House which he purchased of M Gebhart, but in a few years growing business demanded more room and more modern facilities, consequently, with the Gagnon Bros. as partners, he began erection of The Waverly in the spring of 1892, which was completed that year. He had not been entirely well since a severe attack of the grippe about one year ago, and his constitution was so impaired that he was not in a condition to rally from the attack of sickness that began only last Tuesday. He was a most generous and kindly disposed man and was very popular with all classes. He will be missed by a large circle of friends as well as by his devoted wife and three small children that are left to mourn over his untimely death. The funeral will take place tomorrow from the Catholic church. Source: Newspaper clipping (Two Rivers paper)

More About MICHAEL BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 38 years, 2 mos. 11 days

Burial: Calvary South Cemetery Section-Lot 1-1

Cause of Death: Pneumonia - source newspaper

Occupation 1: First Operator of Waverly House in Two Rivers

Occupation 2: 1880, Mail Carrier SOURCE: Registration of Marriage

Notes for OTTILA DELIA SCHMIDT:

Ottilia Bartelme was listed as living on Main Street in Two Rivers with children Michael (salesman), Charles (errand boy), & Dorothy(? illegible), nephew Peter (clerk in bank) and niece, Mary (post office clerk), brother Frank Smith, and 4 servants: Ella Elliot, 20 year old/; Lena Klinder, 26 year old/, Ottilia Kasten, 21 year old/, and Otto Esbach 24 year old/ bartender and

Boarders: Arthur Lohman, 28 year old/ bill clerk; John Messarman, 25 year old/, laborer, John C. Kelly, 47 year old/, illegible occupation; Mike Schnorr, 37 year old/ wood worker, Charles Hooper, 24 year old/ engraver; William Peck, 32 year old/ ?? trainer; Albert Stechmassan 22 year old/ laborer; Helen Smith 46 year old/ / teacher ; Gertrude Crow 24 year old/ teacher; Ada True 33 year old/ ??worker ; & Loornia Hingston 41 year old/ teacher.

. Source: Census Records 1900

Listed as "Odella" Mrs. (widow Michael) proprieter, Waverly House, residence at 601 Jefferson, (along with Mamie, Michael, Charles, and Peter --Waverly Hotel was at 601 Jefferson. SOURCE: Two Rivers Residents 1901-1902, Manitowoc Web Page

"Delia" Schmidt-- SOURCE: Family notes ---also indicates she died in 1927

Mary Kay thinks that Otilia was William Schultz's maternal aunt and that she married Maimie's uncle Mike Bartelme, helped raise Maimie after her mother's death and later married Jake Geimer.

Source: Mary Kay Schultz---PROVED TO BE TRUE 5/2001 AS INDICATED BY REGISTRATIONS OF MARRIAGE

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL BARTELME and OTTILA SCHMIDT:

SCHMIDT: Otilia

Marriage Date: 14 Sep 1880 Vol:03 Page:0036 Vol. A Sequence:01213 to:

BARTELME, Michael Jr. Marriage Date 14 Sep 1880 Vol:03 Page:0036 Vol. A Sequence:01212

SOURCE: MANITOWOC COUNTY MARRIAGES RECORDS AT MADISON, FROM MANITOWOC  
WEB SITE 3/21/01

REGISTRATION OF MARRIAGE 36 NO. 01870

Date of Registration.....-September 22, 1880

The Color .....White

Full Name of Husband.....Michael Bartelme Jr.

Full name of wife previous to marriage.....Otilie Schmidt

Occupation of said husband.....Mail Carrier

Residence of said husband.....Two Rivers, Wis

Birthplace of said husband.....New Denmark

The place, town or township and county where the marriage was contracted.....Two Rivers, Wis.

Time when the marriage was contracted.....September 14, 1880

By what ceremony contracted.....Religious

Name of person pronouncing marriage.....Rev. ? ? Veith

Residence of person last named.....Two Rivers, Wis.

Names of subscribing witnesses ? (? Mr or Mrs.) ? (Ah/lom Andrew Schmidt  
Mary Re?(k/h)rauer & Angelina Wolff

Date of certificate of marriage.....September 14, 1880

Name of the father of said husband.....Michael Bartelme, Sr.

Nam of the mother of said husband.....Margaretha Müller

Name of the father of said wife.....Michael Schmidt

Name of the mother of said wife .....Otilie Wachtel

More About MICHAEL BARTELME and OTTILA SCHMIDT:

Marriage: September 14, 1880, Two Rivers, Wis. Manitowoc County

Registration: September 22, 1880

Witness 1: ? -----Andrew Schmidt

Witness 2: 1880, Mary Re?rauer & Angelina Wolff

Children of MICHAEL BARTELME and OTTILA SCHMIDT are:

49. i. MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. July 25, 1881; d. July 1970, Superior, Douglas Co, WI 54880.
- ii. CHARLES M. BARTELME, b. March 24, 1883; d. September 06, 1949; m. CATHERINE "KIT" ?; b. August 10, 1887; d. July 14, 1936, Two Rivers, WI.

Notes for CHARLES M. BARTELME:

Married Kit

No children

Worked at Knights of Columbus--let kids play with pin ball machine

Came for Betty and Floyd's wedding in 1945 and stayed for years with Joe & Mary Schultz---lived in their unfinished up stairs

Was traveling salesman--sold tavern supplies--Floyd Bauknecht drove him around for awhile.

Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

Listed as a bartender, residence at 601 Jefferson, (along with Mamie, Michael, "Odella Mrs. (widow Michael) and Peter --Waverly Hotel was at 601 Jefferson. SOURCE: Two Rivers Residents 1901-1902, Manitowoc Web Page

More About CHARLES M. BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 66 years

Burial: September 09, 1949, Calvary South Cemetery Section 1, Lot 1, Space 5

More About CATHERINE "KIT" ?:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 47 years

Burial: 1936, Calvary South Cemetery Section 1, Lot 1, Space 3

50. iii. DOROTHY BARTELME, b. August 08, 1892.

**27.** CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 23, 1860, and died February 18, 1933. She married WALTER E. PELLET May 02, 1881, son of JASON PELLET and DELIA RODGERS. He was born March 20, 1859 in Manitowoc County, WI, and died July 08, 1933.

Notes for CATHERINE BARTELME:

Mr. Pellett was married May 2, 1881, to Catherine Bartelme, a daughter of Michael and Margaret (Mueller) Bartelme, who came to Manitowoc County in 1855 and spent the remainder of their lives there. Three Children have been born to Mr. & Mrs. Pellett: Maraget who married Joseph Williams and resides in Manitowoc; Walter and Ada. Mr. & Mrs. Pellett are members of the Catholic church, and their son Walter is a member of the Catholic Order of Foresters and the Knights of Columbus. Source: History of Manitowoc County, Dr. Louis Falge, Editor-in-Chief, Volume II, Chicago, Goodspeed Historical Association , Publishers

Notes for WALTER E. PELLET:

Walter E. Pellet, sheriff of Manitowoc county is one of the leading general contractors of Manitowoc and conducts offices at No. 2502 Twenty-fifty street. He was born in Manitowoc county, March 20, 1859 and is a son of Jason & Delia (Rodgers) Pellet, who came from Pennsylvania to Wisconsin in 1853 & purchased government land, on which the family resided until 1897. In 1876 Mr. Pellet purchased a half-section of land in Iowa, which is still owned by his sons. He was one of the early county commissioners of Manitowoc County and was a prominent man of his day. He died in 1907 in Iowa and his wife passed away there in 1902.

Walter E. Pellett received a country-school education and as a young man engaged in the logging and contracting business. He was a member of the county board from the fifth ward for

many years, and was first elected sheriff in 1903, being reelected to the office in 1910. He carries on business as a general contractor, pile driving being a specialty, and always keeps a plentiful supply of piles on hand.

Mr. Pellett was married May 2, 1881, to Catherine Bartelme, a daughter of Michael and Margaret (Mueller) Bartelme, who came to Manitowoc County in 1855 and spent the remainder of their lives there. Three Children have been born to Mr. & Mrs. Pellett: Maraget who married Joseph Williams and resides in Manitowoc; Walter and Ada. Mr. & Mrs. Pellett are members of the Catholic church, and their son Walter is a member of the Catholic Order of Foresters and the Knights of Columbus. Source: History of Manitowoc County, Dr. Louis Falge, Editor-in-Chief, Volume II, Chicago, Goodspeed Historical Association , Publishers

More About WALTER PELLET and CATHERINE BARTELME:  
Marriage: May 02, 1881

Children of CATHERINE BARTELME and WALTER PELLET are:

51. i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> PELLET, b. March 1882.
- ii. WALTER PELLET, b. June 1883.

Notes for WALTER PELLET:  
Doctor, St. Louis SOURCE: Family notes

52. iii. ADA PELLET, b. July 08, 1893; d. September 08, 1946.

**28.** MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 25, 1853 in Cooperstown, Manitowoc, Wisconsin, and died November 12, 1932 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin. She married JOHN (JOHANN ) PETER NICK February 28, 1876 in St. Francis Xavier Cathedral, Green Bay, Brown, WI, son of PHILIPP NICK and ANNA WEBER. He was born November 11, 1852 in Beltheim, sinnern, Rhineland, Prussia, and died July 04, 1922 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.

Notes for MARGARET ELISABETH BARTELME:

Birth date is from headstone she shares with husband. Margaret is listed as 8 years of in the 1890 Census info taken July 12, 1860

Maiden name is listes as BARTELMÄ on son George's birth registration

Oral histories from granddaughters, Bernice & Marjorie, indicates that the region from which immigration occured was Alsace Lorraine. SOURCE: Jeanne Zangerle

More About MARGARET ELISABETH BARTELME:

Burial: Allouex Cemetary DePere, WI

More About JOHN NICK and MARGARET BARTELME:

Marriage: February 28, 1876, St. Francis Xavier Cathedral, Green Bay, Brown, WI

Children of MARGARET BARTELME and JOHN NICK are:

- i. JOHN PETER<sup>7</sup> NICK, b. September 06, 1876; d. July 13, 1890, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.

Notes for JOHN PETER NICK:  
Drowned in East River SOURCE: Jeanne Zangerle

More About JOHN PETER NICK:  
Cause of Death: Drowned in East River

53. ii. GEORGE FRANCIS NICK, b. September 08, 1878, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; d. January 01, 1954, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.

- iii. EDWARD A. NICK, b. February 28, 1882; m. AMELIA MAYER, March 02, 1908.

More About EDWARD NICK and AMELIA MAYER:  
Marriage: March 02, 1908

54. iv. PHILIP J. NICK, b. Abt. 1883.  
v. MARY (MAE) E. NICK, b. January 25, 1887, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; d. April 28, 1953, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.  
vi. ALFRED NICK, b. April 01, 1890.  
vii. HENRY PETER FREDERIC NICK, b. August 04, 1892, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; d. December 29, 1896, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.  
viii. ADELINE E. NICK, b. October 13, 1894, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; d. August 02, 1895, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.  
ix. MARGARET M NICK, b. October 13, 1894, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; d. March 10, 1895, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.  
x. FRANK NICK, b. Unknown.

Notes for FRANK NICK:

Maybe a twin to Henry Peter Frederic "Freddy" born August 4, 1892 SOURCE: Jeanne Zangerle

**29.** CATHERINE ANNA<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 22, 1856, and died April 09, 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 5S-8E. She married ALFRED E BARTELME April 07, 1875 in Cook County, IL, son of BALTHASAR BARTELME and JEANETTE HOFF. He was born December 25, 1849 in New York, New York, and died March 28, 1933 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 8E-2S.

Notes for CATHERINE ANNA BARTELME:

? Born in 1855 SOURCE: Michael O'Hearn (mohearn\_brightstar@yahoo.com) contact from web---3/21/01

Notes for ALFRED E BARTELME:

Alfred married his first cousin, Catherine Anna Bartelme. Source: Steve Hill

A. E. Bartelme was born in New York City, December 25th, 1849. Moved to Chicago Spring 1850 --- moved back to New York City fall of 1850, then back to Chicago in Fall of 1856. Resided at 76 W. Madison St. 3 doors from S.E. Corner of Madison and Clinton Sts. 1856-1857. Lived at 256 N. Halsted St. 1858-1875. Source: Steve Hill's information.

Worked for:

Ill Cent Lgt D Eph (? spelling from handwritten notes) 1866 & 1876  
Brewstin Freeman & Co. 1868 & 1869  
Left above Feb. 3, 1870- was presented with Shakespear's Works  
Scherevill Ind. 1870 - 1872 & 1873  
? Started Aug. 16, 1873

Source: Steve Hill's information

More About ALFRED BARTELME and CATHERINE BARTELME:

License: 00020970

Marriage: April 07, 1875, Cook County, IL

Children of CATHERINE BARTELME and ALFRED BARTELME are:

- i. PHILIP GEORGE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. August 16, 1876, Illinois; d. May 02, 1954, Monterey, California; m. MINA ?.

Bartelme Family

Notes for PHILIP GEORGE BARTELME:

Philip, who, as athletic director, is a member of the faculty of the University of Michigan" .  
Source: a local paper in 1919 with brother Eugene's obituary

CA Death Records (2/22/01) shows birth date & state, death date & county, both parents named  
(maiden & dad) Barthelme, ss# 553-09-3566

- ii. EUGENIA JEANETTE GRACE BARTELME, b. March 18, 1878; d. July 11, 1931.
- iii. ADELAIDE M. BARTELME, b. December 15, 1880, Illinois; d. September 17, 1973, Monterey, California-Source: SSI.

Notes for ADELAIDE M. BARTELME:

Head Aide R.A.O.T. , Enlisted and left for Washington D. C. October 5, 1918. Located at Walter  
Reed General Hospital, Aide R.A.O.T. Residence 1872 Newton St. N.W.

Transferred to:

New Haven Conn. Spring 1919  
Camp Mills  
Fortress Monroe, Virginia  
Fort Sheridan, IL  
Sept. 1919- US General Hospital #28

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of  
Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.75]

Individual: Bartelme, Adelaide  
Social Security #: 545-70-5998  
Issued in: California  
Residence: 93921 Carmel, Monterey, CA

Birth date: Dec 15, 1880  
Death date: Sep 17,1973

Residence code: California

ZIP Code of last known residence: 93921  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

No maiden name for mother, no father name, birth place, IL ; Death Place Monterey, Death Date-  
-source California Death Records 2/22/01

More About ADELAIDE M. BARTELME:

Died 2: September 1973  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 545-70-5998  
Fact 2: SSN Issued in: California 1963  
Fact 3: Residence code: California  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 93921  
Residence: 1973, 93921 Carmel, Monterey, CA --SSN records

- iv. STILLBORN BARTELME, b. March 18, 1889; d. March 18, 1889.
- 55. v. JEANETTE MARIE BARTELME, b. April 25, 1895, Chicago, Cook County, IL; d. February 15, 1968,  
Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 8N- 51/2.
- vi. EUGENE ALFRED BARTELME, b. April 25, 1895; d. July 26, 1919.

Notes for EUGENE ALFRED BARTELME:

Twin of Jeanette. Both graduated from University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI June 24, 1917.

Eugene enlisted as Sargent in US Army at Detroit, MI April 28, 1917. Called to Washington and left home August 30, 1917. Commissions as 2nd lieutenant at Washington November 19, 1917. Company A, 21st Field Battalion, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps boarded at 1843 Vernon St. N.W. 1918 at Camp Alfred Vail Little Silver, N. J. Radio Laboratories  
Discharged January 2, 1919 as First Lieutenant--enlisted in 5 year Reserve Corps.  
Commissioned 1st Lieutenant October 5, 1918.  
May 13, 1919- Eugene and Jeannette left home for cottage at Torch Lake and found Phil and Mina there enjoying the cottage.  
Died July 26, 1919.  
Source: Steve Hill information.

#### YOUNG SCIENTIST DEAD

Eugene A. Bartelme, Son of Prominent Family, Useful in Peace and War, Passes Away

"Among the first of the young men to enlist when war was declared in April, ---, was Eugene A. Bartelme, whose death occurred last Saturday. He was a son of Alfred E. Bartelme of 200 Keystone- Avenue, River Forest, formerly of Austin, a nephew of Miss Mary M. Bartelme of Juvenile Court. He was twenty-four years old and at the outset of the war was a senior in the electrical engineering department of the University of Michigan. Altho he offered himself immediately, he was allowed to finish his course, and in August entered active service as a sergeant. After ---- months he was made second lieutenant in the radio signal service and, with the Dean of the Electrical Engineering School of Michigan, was assigned to special laboratory work in Washington and later at Camp Alfred Bail at Long Branch, NJ.

He assisted in developing a special wireless apparatus, used in connection with the operation of air craft, which later, towards the close of the war, came into general use, and in testing the effectiveness of the new instruments he had done considerable flying. (?probably testing radios)

In November, 1918, he suffered an apparently light attack of influenza, and in January, of this year was mustered out of service. Shortly thereafter came a relapse, and early in May he left with his sister for their summer home on Torch Lake, Mich. The change seemed for a time to bring an improvement in his condition, until suddenly, last Saturday, the end came.

His name has been on the honor roll of River Forest since the beginning. He leaves, besides his father, a brother, Philip, who, as athletic director, is a member of the faculty of the University of Michigan, and three sisters, Grace, Adelide and Jeannette of 260 Keystone. " Source: a local paper

More About EUGENE ALFRED BARTELME:

Burial: Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 8E--8S

**30.** BARBARA MARIE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*FRANZ<sup>6</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1858 in Cooperstown, Wi, and died June 24, 1942 in Winnetka, Cook County, IL. She married FREDERICK ALFRED HILL, SR. July 29, 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, son of WILLIAM HILL and CAROLINE POUND. He was born February 22, 1862 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.

Notes for BARBARA MARIE BARTELME:

Apparently, Barbara was known as Marie.

" Mrs. Marie B. Hill, mother of Mrs. W.S. Corning of Winnetka, died at the home of her daughter, 381 Sheridan Road, Wednesday, June 24 (1942). She was 83 years old and the widow of Frederick A. Hill, realtor.

Mrs. Hill, who had lived in Chicago most of her life, made her home with her daughter for the past nine years. Active in clubs and social service work, she was a member of many women's clubs and gave a great deal of her time and service to the Mary Bartelme home, the Sarah Hackett Stevenson memorial, the Hephzibah home, the Sorosis club, and she was actively engaged in social service

work in the Chicago Commons. She was a cousin of Judge Mary Bartelme.

Besides her daughter, Mrs. Hill leaves a son, Frederick A. Hill, Jr. and six grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday June 27, in the chapel at 318 North Central Avenue, Austin. Interment was in Forest Home cemetery."

Source: Winnetka Talk, July 2, 1942

State of Illinois Certificate of Death, Registered No. 43 provided the following information:

Immediate cause of death: Terminal acute myocarditis- duration 2 weeks

Due to: Generalized arteriosclerosis -duration years

Other conditions: Cataract and blindness-duration 3 years

Usual occupation: Housewife

Father's name and birthplace: George Bartelme, unknown, France

Mother's name and birthplace: Barbara Miller, Cooperstown, WI

More About BARBARA MARIE BARTELME:

Burial: June 27, 1942, Forest Park Cemetary, Cook Co. IL

Occupation: Housewife

More About FREDERICK HILL and BARBARA BARTELME:

Marriage: July 29, 1886, Chicago, Cook County, IL

Children of BARBARA BARTELME and FREDERICK HILL are:

56. i. FREDERICK A<sup>7</sup> HILL, JR., b. May 01, 1888, Chicago, Cook County, IL; d. May 14, 1946, Chicago, Cook County, IL.
- ii. GRACE HILL, b. March 22, 1891, Chicago, Cook County, IL; m. W. S. CORNING.

Notes for GRACE HILL:

Mother, "Marie" (really Barbara) Bartleme Hill --died in home of daughter (? first name) 1942. Listed as Mrs. W. S. corning of 381 Sheridan Road, Winnetka, IL in June, 1942.

More About GRACE HILL:

Residence: 1942, 381 Sheridan Road, Winnetka, IL

**31.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 16, 1862 in Cooperstown, WI, and died September 05, 1912 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married (1) ODELIA ?. She died 1883 in St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI. He married (2) CATHERINE ?. He married (3) ELIZABETH ?. She died 1895 in St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI. He married (4) ANNA ELMER May 25, 1886, daughter of WENC. ELMER and BARBARA SQUAR.

Notes for GEORGE BARTELME:

Baptismal sponsors Wengel (?spelling) Elmer & Catherina Bartelme. Source: Church Records

George apparently had at least 3 wives, Anna Elmer, Oudelia ?, and Catherine ?.

Tombstone in St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown, Wi indicates wife Elizabeth died 1895 and wife Odelia died 1883. Source: Internet

He died in a poor house in St. Paul, MN. Occupation listed as vagabond on Registration of Funerals. Was divorced from Anna Elmer who preceded him in death. Notation the "No one seems to know whether he received the last sacrament. " Died Sept. 4, Funeral Sept. 7 at 7 PM, funeral mass was held Sept.9 Source: Church Records

County Court Index ---Bartelme, Annie vs Bartelme, George  
27 years Divorce 34 years  
md 24 May 1886 Mtwc county lived Mtwc county  
children:  
Eddie - 9 yrs.  
Lottie - 7 yrs.  
George - 5 yrs.  
Alfred - 3 yrs.  
Parents of Annie and sister also live in Mtwc. co.  
yr. 1897; #3337; CF 55  
-----

Bartelme, Annie vs Bartelme, George  
Financial dispute  
Alimony payment  
yr. 1898; #3337; CF 55  
-----

Bartelme, Annie vs Bartelme, George  
mortgage  
Divorce see #3337  
yr. 1897; #3327; CF 55  
-----

Bartelme, George (Bartelme, Annie vs)  
Financial dispute  
Alimony payment  
yr. 1898; #3337 Sheb; CF 55  
-----

Bartelme, George (Bartelme, Annie vs)  
Mortgage  
Divorce see #3337  
yr. 1897; #3327; CF 55  
-----

More About GEORGE BARTELME:  
Burial: St. James Cemetery Cooperstown  
Occupation: 1893, Saloonkeeper-Son Alfred's birth record

Marriage Notes for GEORGE BARTELME and ANNA ELMER:  
County Court Records

Bartelme, Annie vs Bartelme, George  
27 years Divorce 34 years  
md 24 May 1886 Mtwc county lived Mtwc county  
children:  
Eddie - 9 yrs.  
Lottie - 7 yrs.  
George - 5 yrs.  
Alfred - 3 yrs.  
Parents of Annie and sister also live in Mtwc. co.

yr. 1897; #3337; CF 55  
-----

Bartelme, Annie vs Bartelme, George  
Financial dispute  
Alimony payment  
yr. 1898; #3337; CF 55  
-----

Bartelme, Annie vs Bartelme, George  
mortgage  
Divorce see #3337  
yr. 1897; #3327; CF 55  
-----

Bartelme, George (Bartelme, Annie vs)  
Financial dispute  
Alimony payment  
yr. 1898; #3337 Sheb; CF 55  
-----

Bartelme, George (Bartelme, Annie vs)  
Mortgage  
Divorce see #3337  
yr. 1897; #3327; CF 55  
-----

SOURCE FOR ABOVE: MANITOWOC WEB SITE

More About GEORGE BARTELME and ANNA ELMER:

Divorce: 1897

Marriage: May 25, 1886

Children of GEORGE BARTELME and ANNA ELMER are:

- i. EDUARD<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. April 20, 1887.

Notes for EDUARD BARTELME:

Internet shows a tombstone for an Edward Bartelme 1887-1860/husband ossw Ella 1889-1971 in Holy Cross II Cemetery, Mishicot, Twp, Manitowoc Co, WI. ? if this is the same person.

Edward Bartelme

Birth Date: 20 Apr 1887

Reel: 0118

Record: 000034 SOURCE WISCONSIN DIVISION OF HEALTH, VITAL RECORDS--Manitowoc Web Site 3/20/01

- ii. LOTTIE BARTELME, b. February 21, 1889.
- iii. GEORGE MOSES BARTELME, b. March 07, 1891, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin; d. August 13, 1928; m. STELLA GINGRAS, June 17, 1913, St. Joseph's Church, Homestead, WI.

Notes for GEORGE MOSES BARTELME:

George Bartelme

Birth Date: 03 Mar 1891

Reel: 0118

Record: 001939 SOURCE WISCONSIN DIVISION OF HEALTH, VITAL RECORDS--Manitowoc

Web Site 3/20/01

More About GEORGE MOSES BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 36 years

Burial: St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

More About GEORGE BARTELME and STELLA GINGRAS:

Marriage: June 17, 1913, St. Joseph's Church, Homestead, WI

- iv. ALFRED BARTELME, b. June 07, 1893, Gibson Manitowoc County, WI 4 AM.

Notes for ALFRED BARTELME:

Baptismal sponsors Bal. Bartelme & Maria Elmer Source: Church Records

Dr. J. B. Rick listed as "Name of midwife or other person reporting" residing in Sarabee, WI --on birth record.

Listed as 16 year old/ hired hand doing farm labor living with John and Mary Fennel in Gibson Town Source: 1910 Census Record

Alfred Bartelme

Birth Date: 07 Jun 1893

Reel: 0119

Record: 000946 SOURCE WISCONSIN DIVISION OF HEALTH, VITAL RECORDS--Manitowoc

Web Site 3/20/01

**32.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 09, 1863 in Wisconsin, and died December 17, 1928. He married HONORA NORA SCANLAN September 27, 1887 in St. James Church, Cooperstown, WI. She was born February 1863 in Wisconsin, and died 1937 in St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI.

Notes for JOHN BARTELME:

Listed as butcher with a butcher shop. He and wife listed as being able to read, write and speak English. Listed as owning a farm with 9 buildings. Source: 1910 Census Records Cooperstown

Listed as farmer in 1920 Source: 1920 Census Records Cooperstown

More About JOHN BARTELME:

Burial: St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

Occupation: 1900, Butcher

Notes for HONORA NORA SCANLAN:

Parents born in Ireland according to 1900 census. Name listed as "Nora"--census.

Marriage Notes for JOHN BARTELME and HONORA SCANLAN:

John Bartelme

Marriage Date: 27 Sep 1887 Vol:03 Page:0426 Vol. A Sequence:01689 to:

Honora Scanlan Marriage Date: 27 Sep 1887 Vol:03 Page:0426 Vol. A Sequence:01690 SOURCE: MANITOWOC COUNTY MARRIAGES RECORDS AT MADISON, FROM MANITOWOC WEB SITE 3/21/01

More About JOHN BARTELME and HONORA SCANLAN:

Marriage: September 27, 1887, St. James Church, Cooperstown, WI

Children of JOHN BARTELME and HONORA SCANLAN are:

- i. CATHARINA AFRA<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. September 22, 1889; m. EDWARD KELLNER, May 06, 1913.

Bartelme Family

Notes for CATHARINA AFRA BARTELME:

Sponsors at Baptism--Michael Scanlan & Helena Bartelme Source: Church Records

Listed as a music teacher Source: 1910 Census Records Cooperstown

More About EDWARD KELLNER and CATHARINA BARTELME:

Marriage: May 06, 1913

57. ii. GEORGE JOSEPH BARTELME, b. February 06, 1890; d. Bef. 1959.  
iii. LEO DIONYSIUS BARTELME, b. September 01, 1891, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin; d. January 1976, Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., MN 56201.

Notes for LEO DIONYSIUS BARTELME:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.138]

Apparently served in WWI--

inducted: Bowman, ND

engaged: defensive sector ALSACE

discharged: 15 Jun 1919

SOURCE: NORTH DAKOTA MILITARY MEN

Individual: Bartelme, Leo

Social Security #: 517-36-9566

Issued in: Montana 1951

Birth date: Sep 1, 1891

Death date: Jan 1976

Residence code: Minnesota

ZIP Code of last known residence: 56201 Willmar, Kandiyohi, MN

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Willmar, Minnesota

Leo D Bartelme

Birth Date: 01 Sep 1891

Reel: 0118

Record: 002030 SOURCE WISCONSIN DIVISION OF HEALTH, VITAL RECORDS--Manitowoc

Web Site 3/20/01

Listed as living in Los Angeles in brother Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

More About LEO DIONYSIUS BARTELME:

Date born 2: September 01, 1891

Fact 1: Social Security #: 517-36-9566

Fact 2: Issued in: Montana 1951

Fact 3: Residence code: Minnesota

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 56201

- iv. JOHN M. BARTELME, b. June 1894; d. Bef. 1959; m. ANNA WANISH, April 22, 1924.

Notes for JOHN M. BARTELME:

John M Bartelme

Birth Date: 18 Jun 1893

Bartelme Family

Reel: 0119

Record: 000430 SOURCE WISCONSIN DIVISION OF HEALTH, VITAL RECORDS--Manitowoc  
Web Site 3/20/01

Was not listed as living in brother Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

More About JOHN BARTELME and ANNA WANISH:

Marriage: April 22, 1924

- 58. v. MARGARET LENORA BARTELME, b. July 05, 1895, Cooperstown, WI at. 1:40 PM.
- 59. vi. EUGENE PATRICK BARTELME, b. April 25, 1897; d. May 1972, Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.
- 60. vii. BENEDICT JOSEPH BARTELME, b. April 15, 1899, Cooperstown, Wisconsin; d. February 16, 1959, Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.
- viii. MARY JOSEPHINE BARTELME, b. March 17, 1901; m. LOUIS KRIMANEK, June 22, 1921.

Notes for MARY JOSEPHINE BARTELME:

Listed as teacher in 1920 Source: 1920 Census Records Cooperstown

Listed as living in Denmark in brother Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

More About LOUIS KRIMANEK and MARY BARTELME:

Marriage: June 22, 1921

- ix. FRANCES H. BARTELME, b. May 26, 1903; d. May 1973; m. JOHN WELLNER, July 23, 1935, St. James Church , Cooperstown.

Notes for FRANCES H. BARTELME:

Listed as living in Denmark in brother Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

More About JOHN WELLNER and FRANCES BARTELME:

Marriage: July 23, 1935, St. James Church , Cooperstown

- x. JEROME B. BARTELME, b. September 28, 1906; d. March 28, 1912, Cooperstown, WI.

More About JEROME B. BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 6 1/2 yrs.

Burial: St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

- xi. MONICA ROSANN BARTELME, b. 1909.

**33.** BALTIS<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 15, 1876 in Manitowoc County, Wisconsin. He married (1) CATHERINE DEWANE October 20, 1903, daughter of JAMES DEWANE and MARY LYNCH. She was born 1879, and died February 26, 1913 in St. James Church, Cooperstown/Lena, WI. He married (2) MARIE MABEL BURBEY April 14, 1914 in Lena, WI. She was born 1885.

Notes for BALTIS BARTELME:

Listed as living with brother John and family in 1900 Source: Cooperstown Census Records

Baltis Bartelme

Birth Date: 13 Aug 1876

Reel: 0115

Record: 000157 SOURCE WISCONSIN DIVISION OF HEALTH, VITAL RECORDS--Manitowoc  
Web Site 3/20/01

More About BALTIS BARTELME:

Occupation: 1900, Common Laborer--1900 census

Notes for CATHERINE DEWANE:

Buried in teh Dewane family plot at St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown

More About CATHERINE DEWANE:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 34 years

Burial: March 01, 1913, St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

More About BALTIS BARTELME and CATHERINE DEWANE:

Marriage: October 20, 1903

More About BALTIS BARTELME and MARIE BURBEY:

Marriage: April 14, 1914, Lena, WI

Children of BALTIS BARTELME and CATHERINE DEWANE are:

- i. MURIEL<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, b. 1905.
- ii. GRACE BARTELME, b. November 07, 1906; d. May 1971, Green Bay, Brown Co, WI 54301.

Notes for GRACE BARTELME:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.120]

Individual: Bartelme, Grace  
Social Security #: 388-07-6661  
Issued in: Wisconsin (Before 1951)

Birth date: Nov 7, 1906  
Death date: May 1971

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54301, 54301 Green Bay, Brown, WI  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Green Bay, Wisconsin

More About GRACE BARTELME:

Date born 2: November 07, 1906  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 388-07-6661  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin before 1951  
Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54301

- iii. HELEN BARTELME, b. 1909.
- iv. CLAIR BARTELME, b. 1912; m. ? BEITZEL.

Children of BALTIS BARTELME and MARIE BURBEY are:

- v. HOWARD<sup>7</sup> BARTELME.
- vi. SIBYL BARTELME, b. 1916; m. ? MARTINALE.

Notes for SIBYL BARTELME:

Listed in brother Harry's obit (5/2000) as living in Mountain Home, Arkansas.

- vii. HARRY BARTELME, b. August 01, 1917, Lena, WI; d. May 16, 2000, Boca Raton, FL-

Notes for HARRY BARTELME:

Source for death date: Obituary Daily Times/Rootsweb obits.rootsweb.com ---Bartelme, Harry W; 82; Lena Wi>Boca Raton, FL; PBP; 2000-5-16;billspa

Source: SSDI shows a Harry born August 1, 1917 --died May 14,2000; Last known residence 33436, Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, FL SS# 566-09-2273

**34.** ALFRED E<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*BALTHASAR<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1849 in New York, New York, and died March 28, 1933 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 8E-2S. He married CATHERINE ANNA BARTELME April 07, 1875 in Cook County, IL, daughter of FRANZ BARTELME and BARBARA MILLER. She was born November 22, 1856, and died April 09, 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 5S-8E.

Notes for ALFRED E BARTELME:

Alfred married his first cousin, Catherine Anna Bartelme. Source: Steve Hill

A. E. Bartelme was born in New York City, December 25th, 1849. Moved to Chicago Spring 1850 --- moved back to New York City fall of 1850, then back to Chicago in Fall of 1856. Resided at 76 W. Madison St. 3 doors from S.E. Corner of Madison and Clinton Sts. 1856-1857. Lived at 256 N. Halsted St. 1858-1875. Source: Steve Hill's information.

Worked for:

Ill Cent Lgt D Eph (? spelling from handwritten notes) 1866 & 1876  
Brewstin Freeman & Co. 1868 & 1869  
Left above Feb. 3, 1870- was presented with Shakespear's Works  
Scherevill Ind. 1870 - 1872 & 1873  
? Started Aug. 16, 1873

Source: Steve Hill's information

Notes for CATHERINE ANNA BARTELME:

? Born in 1855 SOURCE: Michael O'Hearn (mohearn\_brightstar@yahoo.com) contact from web--- 3/21/01

More About ALFRED BARTELME and CATHERINE BARTELME:

License: 00020970

Marriage: April 07, 1875, Cook County, IL

Children are listed above under (29) Catherine Anna Bartelme.

**35.** JEANETTE E.<sup>6</sup> BARTELME (*BALTHASAR<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 23, 1861. She married DAVID TILT.

Children of JEANETTE BARTELME and DAVID TILT are:

- i. EDWIN<sup>7</sup> TILT, b. October 21, 1889; d. 1974.
- ii. GEORGE A. TILT, b. February 08, 1893.

**Generation No. 7**

**36.** GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 25, 1886 in New Denmark, Wisconsin, and died August 18, 1962 in Phoenix Arizona. He married (1) CATHERINE COLOTON. She died December 1918. He married (2) JOSEPHINA C. WEIRAUCH September 30, 1933 in St. Mary's Church, Hurley, WI. She was born December 19, 1911 in St Francis WI, and died February 03, 1998 in Scottsdale Az.

Notes for GEORGE JOHN BARTELME:

Baptized in New Denmark, sponsors George Bartelme & Frances Wachel. Notation says he was married to Josephina C. Weirauch in 1933. Source: Church Records.

Family Tree Lists two wives, Catherine Coloton, Josephine Weirauch Source:Family Tree Maker Vol. 5 pre-1600->Present

Lived in Milwaukee area in 1920 at 1012 Pearl Street,Waukesha with sister Catherine and his 4 children. Source: ? Census card. [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.113]

Individual: Bartelme, George  
Social Security #: 394-03-3791  
Issued in: Wisconsin (Before 1951)

Birth date: Jun 26, 1886  
Death date: Aug 1962

Residence code: Arizona

Listed as 23 y/o living with father and 2 sisters, occupation of laborer SOURCE: CENSUS 1910 MISHICOT TOWN

Worked in a foundry during WW1.

Moved to Mercer WI after Catherine died to work with Will Rugee (Josephine's uncle) Will was married to Philomena (George's cousin)

More About GEORGE JOHN BARTELME:  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 394-03-3791  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin before 1951  
Fact 3: Residence code: Arizona  
Occupation: 1910, Laborer--1910 Census

Notes for CATHERINE COLOTON:  
Catherine died during the Spanish flu epidemic

More About CATHERINE COLOTON:  
Burial: Waukesha

Notes for JOSEPHINA C. WEIRAUCH:  
According to a note (November 1999) from her Granddaughter Carol Knox Wood, she apparently died just before reaching her 80th birthday and apparently lived with her daughter Ruth at the end of

her life.

? IF BELOW INFO FROM SSI IS CORRECT FOR HER:

SSN 390-18-4420

Residence: 54547 Mercer, WI

Born 19 Dec 1911

Died 3 Feb 1998

Issued: WI (Before 1951)

More About JOSEPHINA C. WEIRAUCH:

Burial: Phoenix Az

More About GEORGE BARTELME and JOSEPHINA WEIRAUCH:

Marriage: September 30, 1933, St. Mary's Church, Hurley, WI

Children of GEORGE BARTELME and CATHERINE COLTON are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, b. July 19, 1914.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BARTELME:

Sr. Mary is currently at Saint Anne Convent in Milwaukee

More About MARY ELIZABETH BARTELME:

Alias: Sister Mary

61. ii. RUTH FRANCIS BARTELME, b. September 16, 1915, Waukesha Wi; d. March 19, 2004, Milwaukee WI.
62. iii. ROBERT JAMES BARTELME, b. September 09, 1917, Waukesha Wi; d. August 31, 2000, Wausau WI.
63. iv. JEROME RAYMOND BARTELME, b. December 12, 1918, Waukesha Wi; d. July 22, 2004, Sauk City, WI.

Children of GEORGE BARTELME and JOSEPHINA WEIRAUCH are:

- v. MARY ANNETTE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, b. May 08, 1932.

Notes for MARY ANNETTE BARTELME:

Mary is deceased. She lived around the Milwaukee & Saukville WI area.

64. vi. AUDREY CLARE BARTELME, b. August 14, 1934.
65. vii. KATHLEEN ANN BARTELME, b. December 19, 1940, Ashland Wi.
66. viii. THOMAS JOHN BARTELME, b. September 26, 1942, Ashland Wi.

**37.** CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*FRANK<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1893, and died 1971 in Evanston, IL. He married JEAN B. CAMERON. She was born April 18, 1893 in Pennsylvania, and died March 28, 1979 in Menlo Park, San Mateo, CA 94025.

Notes for CLARENCE BARTELME:

Clarence a Chicago businessman, took over the Northfield Inn business (after his brother, Frank Jr.'s death in 1956) until his death in 1971. Clarence's widow, Jean, did not care to continue the business, nor did his son, John, a resident of California. The Inn closed its doors on December 31, 1973.

The property at Shermer and Waukegan Roads was sold for condominiums in 1974, but before the bulldozer leveled the century old building, the Northbrook Historical Society enlisted the aid of the community to "Save the Inn". The Northfield Inn rolled to its site on the Village Green where it

will be preserved as a Shermerville landmark.

Clarence was the first commander of the American Legion Post 791 and a park commissioner for 14 years.

SOURCE: "The Northfield Inn" (Northbrook, IL) Chamber of commerce Information CIRCA 1975 from Steve Hill.

CLARENCE BARTELME  
SSN 298-07-2563  
Residence: 60062 Evanston, Cook, IL  
Born 29 Mar 1892  
Last Benefit:  
Died Mar 1971  
Issued: OH (Before 1951)

More About CLARENCE BARTELME:  
Date born 2: March 29, 1892, Per SS records  
Residence: 1971, 60062 Evanston, Cook, IL ??SS records  
Social Security Number 1: 298-07-2563  
Social Security Number 2: Bef. 1951, Issued in OH

Notes for JEAN B. CAMERON:  
Social Security Death Index lists a Jean Bartelme as being born April 18, 1893, and dying March 1979. SSN 346-40-5103, last Benefit--Menlo Park, San Mateo, CA 94025. SSN # being issued in IL between 1963 and 1964. ? if this is the Jean

SINCE HER SON, JOHN WAS LIVING IN CALIFORNIA, WOULD GUESS THAT THIS IS THE CORRECT JEAN

CA Death Records 2/22/01 shows dates & places of birth & death, no parents names, lists PA as state of birth. SS# as above.

More About JEAN B. CAMERON:  
Occupation: Home Ec Teacher

Child of CLARENCE BARTELME and JEAN CAMERON is:  
i. JOHN PAUL<sup>8</sup> BARTELME.

Notes for JOHN PAUL BARTELME:  
Listed as "resident of California" at time of his fathers, Frank's death. SOURCE: "The Northfield Inn" (Northbrook, IL) Chamber of Commerce Information, circa 1975 from Steve Hill

Class president for each of his four years in high school. SOURCE: People at Northbrook Historical Society, April, 2000.

More About JOHN PAUL BARTELME:  
Residence: 2000, 1025 San Mateo Drive, Menlo Park, CA 94025-5641

**38.** JOSEPHINA<sup>7</sup> WEBER (*CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 21, 1879. She married MATHIAS MAXIMILIAN ZINGEN October 03, 1896, son of NICOLAI ZINGEN and ANNA WEHLEN.

Notes for JOSEPHINA WEBER:

Baptismal sponsors John and Anna Barteleme Source: Church records

More About MATHIAS ZINGEN and JOSEPHINA WEBER:  
Marriage: October 03, 1896

Child of JOSEPHINA WEBER and MATHIAS ZINGEN is:  
i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> ZINGEN, b. February 04, 1897; d. December 1971, Green Bay, WI.

**39. MIKE<sup>7</sup> REINERT** (*BARBARA<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of MIKE REINERT are:

- i. MIKE<sup>8</sup> REINERT.
- ii. JOHN REINERT.
- iii. WILLIE REINERT.
- iv. FLORINCA REINERT.
- v. RAYMOND REINERT.

**40. KATE<sup>7</sup> REINERT** (*BARBARA<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married ? LEHNART.

Children of KATE REINERT and ? LEHNART are:

- i. MAGARET<sup>8</sup> LEHNART.
- ii. JACK LEHNART.
- iii. ANNA LEHNART, m. ? WEBER.
- iv. AMANDA LEHNART, m. ? DONCHECK.

**41. ANNA<sup>7</sup> REINERT** (*BARBARA<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married BILL SCHROEDER.

Children of ANNA REINERT and BILL SCHROEDER are:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> SCHROEDER.
- ii. LEONA SCHROEDER, m. ? SLABY.
- iii. WILLIE SCHROEDER.

**42. MAMIE<sup>7</sup> REINERT** (*BARBARA<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married SIMON DEHR.

Children of MAMIE REINERT and SIMON DEHR are:

- i. VILVA<sup>8</sup> DEHR.
- ii. LEONA DEHR.
- iii. EVENLYN DEHR.
- iv. GLADY DEHR.

**43. PETER J.<sup>7</sup> BARTELME** (*JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 12, 1876 in Denmark, Brown County, WI, and died January 14, 1942 in Milwaukee, WI. He married (1) LUCY ST. PIERRE June 14, 1904 in Manitowoc County. She was born April 08, 1878, and died July 07, 1906 in , Two Rivers, WI. He married (2) JULIA NEUMANN November 09, 1915, daughter of JOHN NEUMANN and ?. She was born March 17, 1894, and died October 30, 1918 in Two Rivers, WI.

Notes for PETER J. BARTELME:

Baptismal sponsors Peter Koch & Margeretha Bartelme Source: Church Records

"Was on his own when his mother died in 1890 SOURCE: Family notes

Peter was listed on the 1900 census with his sister Mary as living with an aunt Otila ( ? spelling). Occupation was listed as "Clerk in Bank". Both of his parents were listed as being born in Germany.

Listed as a clerk, Bank of Two Rivers, residence at 601 Jefferson, (along with Charles, Mamie, Michael, "Odella Mrs. (widow Michael) --Waverly Hotel was at 601 Jefferson. SOURCE: Two Rivers Residents 1901-1902, Manitowoc Web Page

In 1903 ( at time of his sister Mamie's marriage to William Schultz), he was manager of the Wavery Hotel (site of wedding reception). Source: Chronicle Newspaper, June 16, 1903

Pete married Lucy St. Pierre who died. Then he married Julia Neuman and they had 2 sons, Eugene and Claude. After his second wife died, Pete lived with his sister Maime Bartelme Schultz for awhile. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

Listed as living at 2118 10th Street, Two Rivers. John H. Neuman listed as boarder--43 y/o born in WI SOURCE: 1920 CENSUS RECORD

Was a diabetic and was a social drinker. SOURCE: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

#### DEATH CLAIMS P. J. BARTELME IN MILWAUKEE

Widely Known Retired Local Business Man Summoned at 65 Today

Peter J. Bartelme 65, prominent retired superintendent of various plants of the Lakeside Packing company, died early today at a Milwaukee hospital where he had been a patient since Sunday. He had been in poor health for the past few years.

Mr. Bartelme started in the canning industry with the E. J. Vaudreuil company here at the turn of the century. He rose rapidly with the company and soon became superintendent of the plant here and held that position when the Lakeside Company of Manitowoc took over the Vaudreuil firm.

He also was supervisor of production of the Lakeside company plants at Amery and ??? Lake, Wisconsin and at Plainview, Minn.

#### Funeral Incomplete

Funeral arrangements are incomplete as yet but the body will be brought to the Beduhn funeral home in this city and services and interment will occur in this city.

Mr. Bartelme made his home in this city until a little over a year ago when he moved to Milwaukee to reside with his son Claude. For several years before going to Milwaukee he made his home with his sister and brother-in-law Mr. and Mrs. William Schultz, 1613 21st Street.

Born in the town of Denmark near Cooperstown on May 12, 1876 son of the late John and Elizabeth Bartelme. Peter Bartelme came to this city at eleven years of age shortly after the death of his mother. He made his home with his aunt and uncle Mr. & Mrs. Michael Bartelme who built and operated the Waverly Hotel.

#### Managed Waverly Hotel

He attended schools here and then clerked for some time at the Schroeder Bros. store. Later he took over the management of the Wavery Hotel and operated that establishment for about three years. This was after he held positions with the Bank of Two Rivers for a few years.

Canning of peas and beans was a big industry here at that time and for many years to come. Later, when he managed other plants he still continued to make his home in this city.

#### Active in Sports

Always actively interested in sports he often took a hand in promoting various enterprises . He

will be remembered that in 1911 he managed the tour of the crack Hamilton basketball team to the Pacific coast.

He was a member of the Elk Lodge here, of the Moose Lodge, of the Knights of Columbus, Foresters of the St. Josephs Society and of the Holy Name Society of St. Luke's Church.

In 1904 he married Miss Lucy St. Pierre of this city who died two years later. On November 9, 1915 he married Miss Julia Neumann of this city and she died three years later during the influenza epidemic.

Survivors are two sons, Claude in Milwaukee and Eugene who is with the 184th Infantry in San Diego, California, one sister Mrs. William E. Schultz of this city, and two brothers Michael of Manitowoc and Matt of Milwaukee.

Source: Two Rivers Reporter January 14, 1942

More About PETER J. BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 65 years

Burial: January 17, 1942, Calvary North, Section K, Lot 4, Space 5, Two Rivers, WI

Medical Information: Diabetic

More About LUCY ST. PIERRE:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 28 years

Burial: Calvary North, Section 13, Lot 6, Space 5, Two Rivers, WI

Marriage Notes for PETER BARTELME and LUCY ST. PIERRE:

PeterJ Bartelme Marriage Date: 14 Jun 1904 Vol:05 Page: 0389 Vol:B Sequence 00583 to

Lucy St. PeterMarriage Date: 14 Jun 1904 Vol:05 Page: 0389 Vol:B Sequence 05953 SOURCE: MANITOWOC COUNTY WEB SITE 3/20/01

More About PETER BARTELME and LUCY ST. PIERRE:

Co. mar. index v7 p331: January 20, 2000, Manitowoc Web Page--Marriages gave date

Marriage: June 14, 1904, Manitowoc County

Notes for JULIA NEUMANN:

Died in influenza epidemic in 1918. Source: Two Rivers Reporter 1/14/1942 obit of husband.

More About JULIA NEUMANN:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 24 years

Burial: 1918, Calvary North, Section K, Lot 4, Space 6, Two Rivers WI

More About PETER BARTELME and JULIA NEUMANN:

Marriage: November 09, 1915

Children of PETER BARTELME and JULIA NEUMANN are:

67. i. CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, b. September 02, 1916, Two Rivers WI; d. February 18, 1974, Milwaukee, WI.
- ii. EUGENE BARTELME, b. December 15, 1917, Two Rivers, WI; d. April 01, 1958, Milwaukee, WI.

Notes for EUGENE BARTELME:

Eugene Bartelme, 40, former Two Rivers resident died Tuesday night of a heart attack at Milwaukee County Hospital . He had been residing in Milwaukee since his youth.

Funeral service will be at 10 A.M. Friday at Klein & Stangel Inc. funeral home, Two Rivers, the Rev. John K. Mueller officiating. Interment will be in Calvary Cemetery, Two Rivers.

Mr. Bartelme was born in Two Rivers Dec. 15, 1917, son of the late Peter J. and Julia Neumann Bartelme. He attended St. Mark Parochial School and later St. Norbert College at DePere. He than took up his residence in Milwaukee from where he entered World War II. After the war he returned to Milwaukee.

Surviving are a brother, Claude of Milwaukee, and his maternal grandmother, Mrs. John Neumann Sr. of the Town of Two Rivers.

Friends may call after 6 P.M. Thursday at the funeral home where the Rosary will be recited at 7 P.M. Source: (? Manitowoc) Herald-Times.

Eugene who was with the 184th Infantry in San Diego, California, in January 1942 when his father Peter died.

Wisconsin/Sgt. Co. E 342, Infantry/ World War II Bsm-Ph/Oec. Source:Internet, Manitowoc County, Cemeteries

Listed as living at 2118 10th Street, Two Rivers SOURCE: 1920 CENSUS RECORD

More About EUGENE BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 40 years

Burial: April 04, 1958, Calvary North Cemetery, Section K Lot 4, space 4

Cause of Death: Heart Attack-age 40

**44.** MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 04, 1878 in New Denmark, Cooperstown, Wi, and died December 20, 1951 in Two Rivers, WI. She married WILLIAM ERNEST SCHULTZ June 16, 1903 in St. Luke Catholic Church, Two Rivers, WI, son of FREDERICK SCHULTZ and ANNE SCHMIDT. He was born June 11, 1877 in Two Rivers, WI, and died February 26, 1949 in Wisconsin General Hospital, Madison, WI.

Notes for MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE BARTELME:

Maime's mother died when she was 11 years old at which time she lived with and raised by Aunt Kate (alias Othellia, Delia, ) in the Waverly Hotel in Cooperstown, WI. A picture exists which is dated April 15, 1900, showing Charles (Sib) Bartleme (brother of Dorothy), Maime, Aunt Kate, and Dorothy Bartelme. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

---

Before she married William Schultz, Maime was Post Mistress- - by 1990's term would probably be a postal clerk. Was not a government position. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

---

Mary was listed on the 1900 census with her brother Peter as living with an aunt Otila ( ? spelling). Occupation was listed as "Post Office Clerk". Both of her parents were listed as being born in Germany. Source: 1900 census report

Listed as mail clerk, , residence at 601 Jefferson, (along with Charles, Michael, "Odella Mrs. (widow Michael) and Peter --Waverly Hotel was at 601 Jefferson. SOURCE: Two Rivers Residents 1901-1902, Manitowoc Web Page

---

SCHULTZ

Mrs. Mamie Schultz, 73, widow of William E. Schultz, well known Two Rivers business man, who was active in affairs of St. Luke Catholic Church, died suddenly of a heart attack shortly before 11 o'clock Thursday night at the home of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Zeno Schultz, 1613 21st St., Two Rivers, with whom she resided.

Funeral services will be held at 9 a. m. Saturday with a solemn requiem high mass at St. Luke Church, Two Rivers. The Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. V. Hugo will be the celebrant, the Rev. Lawrence A. Stingle, deacon , and the Rev. John Schmitt, subdeacon. Interment will be in the family plot in

Calvary Cemetery, Two Rivers.

Mrs. Schultz, nee Mamie Bartelme, was born in Cooperstown in 1878, a daughter of the late John and Elizabeth Koch Bartelme. When she was a young girl she came to Two Rivers to reside with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Michael Bartelme, the first operators of the Waverly Hotel. After attending school in Two Rivers, she became a clerk in the postoffice under Postmaster Frank E. Riley, remaining there until her marriage 20 years later in 1903 to William E. Schultz, young Two Rivers businessman. He died in Two Rivers in 1949. ( If she worked at the postoffice for 20 years --- quitting in 1903 to get married, she would have been 5 years old when she started work-- -- family stories have her living with her parents in Cooperstown until her mother's death in 1889---perhaps she worked in post office for ~ 10 years).

Mrs. Schultz leaves two daughters, Mrs. Robert Beitzel and Mrs. Floyd Bauknecht both of Two Rivers four sons, Zeno of Two Rivers, Frederick of Appleton, Francis of Plymouth, Ind. and Joseph of Two Rivers; and 17 grandchildren.

Long a member of St. Luke Church, she was also affiliated with the Altar Society, Catholic Lady Foresters, Columbus Home Axillary, and the Catholic Women's Study club.

Friends may call at the Beduhn, Deja and Martin Funeral Home, Two Rivers, from 7 p. m. Friday until the time of services. The rosary will be recited at the funeral home at 8:30 p. m. Friday. Source: Manitowoc Herald -Two Rivers Reporter, December 21, 1951.

-----  
-----

Headlines from Manitowoc Herald-Two Rivers Reporter, December 20, 1951 indicate that Two Rivers Has Its Worst Blow in Many Years---10 Inches of Snow Piled Into Drifts in All Sections of City.

-----  
-----

A baby Zeno Schultz is listed in Manitowoc Co. Cemetery records for the same Section and Lot numbers as William and Mamie---no other information here are also 3 stones on the Bartelme-Schultz lot for Chester M. Schultz/buried 1904/age 5 mos.; Roy Schultz (baby)/buried 12-20-1939; and W. Schultz (baby)/buried 1897. Source: Manitowoc Co. web site.

More About MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE BARTELME:

Address (Facts Pg): 1613 W 21st. Street, Two Rivers, WI

Burial: December 22, 1951, Calvary North Cemetery, Section J, Lot 4, Space 3, Two Rivers, WI.

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Medical Information: Diabetes, stroke

Occupation 1: 1903, First Assistant in Post Office

Occupation 2: 1900, Postal Clerk --1900 Census

Notes for WILLIAM ERNEST SCHULTZ:

Blue eyes and brown hair. Source: Information found on back of picture of him as a young man by Browns Art Gallerery, Two Rivers, Wis.

Was distributor for the Milwaukee Sentinel newspaper in his later years (as was his oldest son, Zeno in 1966.. Source: Granddaughter Pat Schultz Reeths.

Had a huge rolltop desk with a swivel chair in the end of the dining room where he worked. Source: Memories of granddaughter Mary Kay Schultz.

Played Santa Claus downtown. While sitting on his knee, his grandchildren could tell it was him as he had a stiff middle finger. He used this finger to count the money as the newspaper distributor. Source: Granddaughter Pat Schultz Reeths.

William's brother, Edward owned the ice house and soda pop factory in Two Rivers. William and his sons frequently helped Edward. It was at his ice house that William injured his finger which was subsequently stiff. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

Frederick is shown standing on the upper floor of a picture Judy Schultz has of the Livery stable. His son, William is standing in front of the first livery of the same picture. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

The fire department had no horses. William had his horses out of the stalls and harnesses at the ready in order to respond when the fire bell rang. The first horses to get to the fire house got more money than the second team. Source: William's grandson, Tom Schultz.

When William was running the dray line, one horse reared up whenever it was next to the loading dock. William broke him by using a whip, had the whip on the back of the dray and snapped it---he took the tip of the horse's ear off---the horse was broken. Source: William's grandson, Tom Schultz.

Was a convert from Lutheran to Roman Catholic prior to marriage in 1903. Source: Daughter Betty Schultz Bauknecht .

---

---

SCHULTZ

William E. Schultz, 71, of 1613 21st street, Two Rivers, early day dray operator there, died this morning at Wisconsin General Hospital, Madison.

Funeral services will be held at 9 a.m. Tuesday at St. Luke Catholic church, Two Rivers, with burial in Pioneers Rest cemetery. ( While this is what was written in newspaper---is an error---buried in Calvary Cemetery)

He was born in Two Rivers in 1877 and when a young man assisted his father in the livery business. After the death of the elder Schultz in 1918 the livery business was discontinued and he engaged in operation of a dray line, parcels post and express business. He later become Two Rivers agent for the Herald-Times and was also distributor for the Milwaukee Sentinel. In 1903, he married Miss Mamie Bartelme.

Mr. Schultz was a member of the Knights of Columbus and Catholic Order of Foresters and the Holy Name society at St. Luke church.

Surviving are his wife; four sons, Zeno and Joseph of this city, Frederick of Appleton and Francis of Plymouth, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Robert Beitzel and Mrs. Floyd Bauknecht both of Two Rivers, brother Edward also of Two Rivers and 15 grandchildren.

The body may be viewed after 3 p. m. Sunday at the Beduhn funeral home, Two Rivers, where the rosary will be recited at 7:45 p. m. Monday. Source: Source: Manitowoc Herald Times Newspaper, February 26, 1949.

---

---

A baby Zeno Schultz is listed in Manitowoc Co. Cemetery records for the same Section and Lot numbers as William and Mamie---no other information

There are also 3 stones on the Bartelme-Schultz lot for Chester M. Schultz/buried 1904/age 5 mos.; Roy Schultz (baby)/buried 12-20-1939; and W. Schultz (baby)/buried 1897. Source: Manitowoc Co. web site.

More About WILLIAM ERNEST SCHULTZ:

Address (Facts Pg): 1613 21st. Street, Two Rivers, WI  
Burial: March 01, 1949, Calvary North Cemetery, Section J, Lot 4, Sp. 1 Two Rivers, WI  
Medical Information: Parkinson's Disease  
Occupation 1: Bef. 1918, Livery business  
Occupation 2: Distributor for Milwaukee Sentinel Newspaper  
Occupation 3: Two Rivers agent for Manitowoc Herald Times Newspaper  
Occupation 4: 1903, Livery (Registration of Marriage)  
Occupation 5: 1904, Liveryman (Zeno's birth record)  
Occupation 6: Aft. 1918, Dray business

Marriage Notes for MARIA BARTELME and WILLIAM SCHULTZ:  
MARRIAGE

Schultz: Bartelme: --At St. Luke's church by Rev. Father Geissler, pastor, June 16, 1903. William E. Schultz and Mamie E. Bartelme both of this city.

There was a large crowd of friends and relatives of the young couple present in the church this morning to witness the impressive ceremony by which they were firmly bound together during life in the sacred bonds of matrimony, and from each one present there was a prayer offered, or an earnest desire, which is the soul of prayer, was felt that happiness might result from the union being consummated at the altar in accordance with the solemn rites of the Catholic church; for the happy pair are well known in Two Rivers and are universally loved and esteemed. It was a pretty sight the wedding party made as they passed down the main aisle of the church to the daintily decorated altar where their vows were plighted to the music of Mendelsohn's wedding march and the ceremony that linked their lives together was most impressive. The bride is a sister of the present manager of the Wavery Hotel, Mr. Peter Bartelme, and a niece of Mrs. M. Bartelme, its proprietor, with whom she has lived for many years. She is a bright and loveable little lady and is highly esteemed by all who know her. She has held the position of first assistant in our postoffice for several years past and has won the good will of the public by her ability and uniform courtesy. The bridegroom is the junior member of the livery firm of F. Schultz & son. He is a young man of good business ability and good habits, ambitious and industrious and will make married life successful and pleasant, if his own efforts are not nullified by unforeseen adversity. The Chronicle extends its congratulations to the happy pair.

After a wedding repast at the Waverly, which was a very elaborate and appetizing affair, they started on a wedding trip. They will be at home to their friends after July 16. Source: Chronicle Newspaper, June 16, 1903

Mr. Will Schultz and bride are back from their wedding trip and will occupy the flat in the library building. Source: Chronicle Newspaper, June 30, 1903.

Wm Schultz Marriage Date: 16 Jun 1903 Vol:05 Page: 0333 Vol:B Sequence 005778 to Mary E Bartelin Marriage Date: 16 Jun 1903 Vol:05 Page: 0333 Vol:B Sequence 00555 SOURCE: MANITOWOC WEB SITE 3/20/01

REGISTRATION OF MARRIAGE --00077

Full Name of Husband.....William E. Schultz

Name of the father of the husband.....Fredrick Schultz

Name of mother of husband before marriage.....Elizabeth Schmidt

Occupation of husband.....Livery

Residence of husband.....Two Rivers, Wis.

Birthplace of husband.....Two Rivers, Wis.

Full name of wife previous to marriage.....Mary E. Bartelme

Name of the father of wife.....John Bartelme

Name of the mother of wife before marriage.....Elizabeth Koch

Birthplace of wife.....Two Rivers, Wis

The color of the parties.....Two Rivers, Wis. (as listed on Registration form)

No. and date of license.....no info listed on form

Time when marriage was contracted.....June 16, 1903

The place, town or township and county where marriage was contracted.....Two Rivers, Manitowoc County

By what ceremony contracted.....Roman Catholic

Names of subscribing witnesses.....Michael P. Bartelme  
Nora L. Schultz

Name of person pronouncing marriage.....Joseph A. Beissler

Residence of person last named.....Two Rivers, Wis

Date of certificate or affidavit of marriage.....June 16, 1903

Any additional circumstances.....Appears to read "June 18, 1903" but no further info

More About WILLIAM SCHULTZ and MARIA BARTELME:

Death of one spouse: 1949, Two Rivers, WI

Marriage: June 16, 1903, St. Luke Catholic Church, Two Rivers, WI

Children of MARIA BARTELME and WILLIAM SCHULTZ are:

68. i. ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, b. April 08, 1904, Two Rivers, WI; d. April 29, 1978, Two Rivers, WI.
- ii. WILLIAM SCHULTZ, b. May 08, 1906, Two Rivers, WI; d. May 13, 1906, Two Rivers, WI.

More About WILLIAM SCHULTZ:

Burial: May 1906, Calvary North Cemetery, Section J, Lot 4, Space 6, Two Rivers, WI.

69. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM SCHULTZ, b. January 19, 1908, Two Rivers, WI; d. September 22, 1966, Appleton, WI.

70. iv. FRANCIS EDWARD SCHULTZ, b. March 17, 1911, Two Rivers, WI; d. February 08, 1957, Plymouth, IN.

71. v. JOSEPH CHARLES SCHULTZ, b. September 03, 1915, Two Rivers, WI; d. June 27, 1979, Two Rivers, WI.

72. vi. MARY ANN ELIZABETH SCHULTZ, b. June 11, 1917, Two Rivers, WI; d. November 01, 1994, Two Rivers, WI.

73. vii. ELIZABETH ROSE SCHULTZ, b. July 07, 1919, Two Rivers, WI.

**45.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1880 in New Denmark, Brown County, WI, and died October 15, 1940. He married JULIA GOESSL July 03, 1906, daughter of MICHAEL GOESSL and HELENA SHIMENEK. She was born August 30, 1888, and died April 1961 in Two Rivers, WI.

Notes for JOHN BARTELME:

Name on church listing = Joannes.Baptizimal sponsors: John Koch and Barbara Reinert or Jaannes Reinert and Anna Schmit. Source: St. James Church Records

After mother died in 1890, raised by Reinert (? John & Barbara --see above for baptizimal sponsors. SOURCE: Family notes

Attendants at wedding were Afra Bartelme and Charley F. J. Goessel. Source:St. James Church Records

John owned a tavern at Q Road and Highway 310 near Two Rivers, WI. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

John & Julia owned and operated the Bartelme Hotel. One picture states it is in Maribel WI. One picture shows John with daughter Helen as a young child and another with Helen as a young girl; which would date the Hotel between 1908 & 1918. (Pete Bartelme)

Died from a heart attack: Family notes

More About JOHN BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 60 years

Burial: October 18, 1940, Holy Cross Section A, Section 14, Lot 10. space 4

Notes for JULIA GOESSL:

Mrs. Julia Bartelme, 74, of 1306 21st. St., Two Rives, died early Friday morning at home after a heart attack.

Funeral services will be at 9 A.M. Monday at Urbanek and Schlei Funeral Home, Manitowoc and at 9:30 A.M. at St. Luke Catholic Church, Two Rivers, the Rev. J.J. Schmitz officiating. Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery, Two Rivers.

Mrs. Bartelme was born Julia Gloessel August 30, 1888 at Curtis Clark County, daughter of the late Michael and Helen Shimanek Goessel. She was married to John Bartelme, July 3, 1906 at Cooperstown, Manitowoc County, and they resided in Mishicot for a short time. They came to Manitowoc in 1907 and operated the tavern "Green Bay House".

They moved to Maribell in 1915 and operated a tavern there and then returned to Manitowoc in 1918. She was a member of the G.U.G. Germania Society-Chapter 13 of Manitowoc. He preceded her in death in 1940.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Peter Staudt Sr. of Manitowoc; a brother, Charles of Route. 1, Mishicot; three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Friends may call after 4 P.M. Sunday at the funeral home where the Rosary will be recited at 8 P.M. Source: Newspaper obituary

More About JULIA GOESSL:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 72 years

Burial: April 04, 1961, Holy Cross Section A, Section 14, Lot 10. space 5

Marriage Notes for JOHN BARTELME and JULIA GOESSL:

BARTELME: John

b. 1880 Brown Co. WI

m: 3 July 1906 from microfiche marr.

m. Julia Goessel (Goessert on fiche)

Taken from 1921 Manitowoc County Patron Directory from Standard Atlas of Manitowoc County Wisconsin published by Geo. a. Ogle & Co. Publishers and Engravers, Chicago SOURCE: Manitowoc web site 3/20/01

John Bartelme Marriage Date: 3 Jul 1906 Vol:05 Page: 0506 Vol:B Sequence 00659 to

Julia Goessert Marriage Date: 3 Jul 1906 Vol:05 Page: 0506 Vol:B Sequence 01841 SOURCE:

MANITOWOC COUNTY WEB SITE 3/20/01

Appears that witnesses wer Afra Bartelme & Charley F. J. Goessel SOURCE: REGISTRATION OF MARRIAGES

More About JOHN BARTELME and JULIA GOESSL:

Marriage: July 03, 1906

Child of JOHN BARTELME and JULIA GOESSL is:

74. i. HELEN C.<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, b. March 28, 1907, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.

**46.** MATTHEW<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 28, 1882, and died September 30, 1951. He married MINNIE BASSETT. She was born October 28, 1890, and died May 1970.

Notes for MATTHEW BARTELME:

Lived in Milwaukee and New York. Was in construction for Ward & Allen(was a superintendent) in New York. Was contact for Zeno Schultz (Matt's sister Maime's eldest son) in getting a job in New York with Ward& Allen. SOURCE: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

Was in the Navy ? SOURCE: Family notes

Had 2 children who died. SOURCE: Family notes

Died from a massive coronary.:Family notes

More About MATTHEW BARTELME:

Occupation: Supervisor of Ward & Allen Construction Company New York City & Milwaukee

Notes for MINNIE BASSETT:

Social Security Death Index lists a Minnie Bartelme as being born August 19, 1884, dying June 1975, Residence Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, Wi, 53069. SSN 396-44-4014 issued in WI between 1961-1961.

? if this is the same person

Children of MATTHEW BARTELME and MINNIE BASSETT are:

i. JANE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> BARTELME.

Notes for JANE ELIZABETH BARTELME:

Died as a baby from Pheumonia

ii. ZENA GALE BARTELME.

Notes for ZENA GALE BARTELME:  
Died at birth

- 75.     iii. RUTH TAMOZINE BARTELME, b. March 22, 1915, Milwaukee, WI; d. October 04, 1999, Russell, New York.
- 76.     iv. RICHARD BARTELME, b. January 10, 1919, Milwaukee WI.

**47.** MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1885, and died August 17, 1948 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin. He married LILLIAN WEGFORTH January 23, 1909, daughter of HENRY WEGFORTH and KATE LUCKER. She was born January 04, 1889, and died 1960.

Notes for MICHAEL PETER BARTELME:

According to Maime Bartelme Schultz's birthday book---birth date 1881 or 1885. [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.152]

Individual: Bartelme, Michael  
Social Security #: 391-10-5818  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Jul 25, 18

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54880  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Superior, Wisconsin

Evergreen Cemetery lists a Baby Bartelme buried January 19, 1929/cause: convulsions--buried on Michael's lot--. (1/20/2000) Source: Manitowoc County Web Page--cemeteries

---

Went to live with Walter & Kate Bartelme Pellet in Manitowoc after his mother died. Think he stayed with them until adulthood. Returned from a physical with a clean bill of health and died shortly thereafter.

Was a professional pipe fitter at Manitowac Ship Yards. SOURCE: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

Listed at 716 18th Street Manitowoc SOURCE: 1920 CENSUS

More About MICHAEL PETER BARTELME:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc, WI

Fact 1: Social Security #: 391-10-5818

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin

Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54880

Occupation: ? Pipefitter--Worked at shipyard

More About LILLIAN WEGFORTH:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc, WI

More About MICHAEL BARTELME and LILLIAN WEGFORTH:  
Marriage: January 23, 1909

Children of MICHAEL BARTELME and LILLIAN WEGFORTH are:

- i. RALPH<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, b. February 10, 1909, Manitowoc WI; d. February 10, 1909, Manitowoc WI.

More About RALPH BARTELME:  
Burial: Calvary Cemetary - Manitowoc Wi

- ii. RUTH BARTELME, b. February 21, 1910, Manitowoc WI; d. February 21, 1910, Manitowoc WI.

More About RUTH BARTELME:  
Burial: Calary Cemetary - Manitowoc Wi

77. iii. HAROLD GEORGE BARTELME, b. January 30, 1911; d. January 24, 1983, Neshkoro, Marquette County, WI.
78. iv. KATHERINE BARTELME, b. July 01, 1912.
- v. ETHEL BERTHA BARTELME, b. October 01, 1914; d. March 10, 2000, Shady Lane Nursing Care Center, Manitowoc, WI..

Notes for ETHEL BERTHA BARTELME:  
Was living in Manitowoc, Wi as single lady at time of brother, Michael's death in 1993.

Ethel B. Bartelme, age 85, a former resident of 1334A S. 19th St. Manitowoc, died Friday, March 10, 2000, at Shady Lane Nursing Care Center Manitowoc.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 15, 2000 at St. Johns United Church of Christ, Maitowoc. Officiating at the service will be Rev. Robert Meryer. SOURCE: FUNERAL CARD

Ethel B. Bartelme, age 85, a former resident of 1334A S. 19th St. Manitowoc, died Friday, March 10, 2000, at Shady Lance Nursing Care Center, Manitowoc.

Funeral Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 15, 2000, at St. Johns United Curch of Christ, Manitowoc. Officiating will at the service will be Rev. Robert Meyer, with burial to follow at Evergreen cemetery, Manitowoc.

Ethel was born October 1, 1914, in Manitowoc, daughter of the late Michael and Lillian Wegforth Bartelme. Ethel was a graduate of Manitowoc Lincoln High School, with the class of 1932. She was a life long Manitowoc resident. Ethel worked at Mirro for 48 years in the clerical department until her retirement in 1980. She then worked for 20 plus years at St. Johns United Church of Christ as the church secretary. Ethel was a member of St. Johns United Church of Christ, the Altar Circle, Past Treasurer of the Womens Guild and Past President of the Friendship Club.

Survivors include three sisters and two brothers-in-law, Kathryn and Robert Richardt, Manitowoc, Marilyn Oestreich, Fond du Lac, Carol and Clarice Carey, Manitowoc; four brothers and five sisters-in-law, Gordon and Lorraine Bartelme, Manitowoc, Glen and Gerry Bartelme, Manitowoc, Jack and Avis Bartelme, Oconomowoc, Robert and Jo Anne Bartelme, Manitowoc, Helen Bartelme, Manitowoc; nieces, nephews, great nieces, great nephews, other relatives and friends survive. She was also preceeded in death by five brothers, Harold, Russel, Milton, Michael and Norman Bartelme; one sister and two brothers-in-law, Betty and Kenneth Leannah and Kenneth Oestreich; one infant brother and two infant sisters.

The family will greet relatives and friends, Tuesday evening at the Pfiefer Funeral Home, Manitowoc from 5-8 p.m. and Wednesday morning, at church from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m.

Ethel enjoyed her family, church, sewing and gardening. She will be sadly missed by all.  
SOURCE: HERALD TIMES REPORTER, MARCH 13, 2000

ETHEL BARTELME

SSN 392-03-6421  
Residence: 54220 Manitowoc, Manitowoc, WI  
Born 1 Oct 1914  
Died 10 Mar 2000  
Issued: WI (Before 1951)

More About ETHEL BERTHA BARTELME:

Burial: March 15, 2000, Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc, WI  
High School: 1932, Manitowoc WI Lincoln High School  
Hobbies: Sewing & gardening  
Occupation 1: Bet. 1932 - 1980, Secretary Mirro, Manitowoc, WI  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1980 - 2000, Secretary St. Johns United Church of Christ, Manitowoc, WI  
Religion: United Church of Christ

- vi. RUSSELL BARTELME, b. January 07, 1916; d. March 29, 1938.

Notes for RUSSELL BARTELME:

Was in an auto accident when he was 21 which left him paralyzed. Was cared for by his parents until his death 17 months later. SOURCE: Sister Marilyn Bartelme Oestreich.  
Worked in the shipyards: Family note

More About RUSSELL BARTELME:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc, WI

79. vii. GORDON HENRY BARTELME, b. June 20, 1917.  
80. viii. MICHAEL RAYMOND BARTELME, b. May 30, 1919, Manitowoc, WI; d. October 30, 1993, Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., WI 54220.  
ix. MILTON BARTELME, b. May 30, 1919; d. April 06, 1932.

Notes for MILTON BARTELME:

Died of diphtheria in 1932. Twin of Michael Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

More About MILTON BARTELME:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc, WI

- x. NORMAN BARTELME, b. January 21, 1922; d. September 13, 1924.

Notes for NORMAN BARTELME:

Died of Diptheria - source Glenn L Bartelme

81. xi. GLENN LOUIS BARTELME, b. January 11, 1923, Manitowoc WI.  
82. xii. BETTY JANE BARTELME, b. April 06, 1925, Manitowoc , Wisconsin; d. November 04, 1999, Leesburg, Florida.  
83. xiii. MARILYN LOUISE BARTELME, b. April 30, 1926.  
84. xiv. JACK PAUL BARTELME, b. May 22, 1927; d. July 01, 2002.  
xv. JOYCE ELAINE BARTELME, b. January 13, 1929, Manitowoc WI; d. January 19, 1929, Manitowoc WI.

Notes for JOYCE ELAINE BARTELME:

Died of convulsions at 6 days

More About JOYCE ELAINE BARTELME:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc, WI

Bartelme Family

85. xvi. CAROL MAE BARTELME, b. September 03, 1930, Manitowoc WI.  
xvii. ROBERT WALTER BARTELME, b. December 24, 1934; m. JO ANNE SCHAEFFER, Manitowoc Wi.

Notes for ROBERT WALTER BARTELME:

Was living in Manitowoc, Wi with wife Joanne at time of brother, Michael's death in 1993.

More About ROBERT WALTER BARTELME:

Car: 2000, Bright yellow VW

More About ROBERT BARTELME and JO SCHAEFFER:

Marriage: Manitowoc Wi

**48.** MICHAEL C.<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*PETER*<sup>6</sup>, *MICHAEL*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORG*<sup>4</sup>, *NIKOLAUS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAKOB B.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1884 in Wisconsin, and died October 1970 in Denmark, Brown County, WI 54208. He married MARCELLA FINNEL November 27, 1912 in St. James Church, Cooperstown, WI, daughter of RICHARD FINNEL and JANE REDIGAN. She was born January 01, 1885, and died January 1979 in Denmark, Brown County, WI.

Notes for MICHAEL C. BARTELME:

Baptized in Cooperstown Sponsors Helena Goessel & ?

Married in Cooperstown. Witnesses George Bartelme and Elizabeth Bradley. Source: Church Records. [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.156]

Individual: Bartelme, Mike

Social Security #: 392-26-7966

Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Jul 17, 1884

Death date: Oct 1970

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54208

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Denmark, Wisconsin

Listed as 25 y/o barber living with parents. in Gibson town SOURCE: 1910 CENSUS

More About MICHAEL C. BARTELME:

Burial: St. James Church , Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

Fact 1: Social Security #: 392-26-7966

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin before 1951

Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54208

Notes for MARCELLA FINNEL:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.145]

Individual: Bartelme, Marcella  
Social Security #: 334-56-3144  
Issued in: Illinois (1973)

Birth date: Jan 1, 1885  
Death date: Jan 1979

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54208  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Denmark, Wisconsin

More About MARCELLA FINNEL:  
Burial: St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL BARTELME and MARCELLA FINNEL:  
Witnesses listed as George Bartelme & Elizabeth Bradley. SOURCE: REGISTRATION OF MARRIAGES--appears to be a church record

More About MICHAEL BARTELME and MARCELLA FINNEL:  
Marriage: November 27, 1912, St. James Church, Cooperstown, WI

Children of MICHAEL BARTELME and MARCELLA FINNEL are:

- i. QUINTON<sup>8</sup> BARTELME.

Notes for QUINTON BARTELME:  
SOCIAL SECURITY INDEX LISTS a Quinton Bartelme born January 25, 1931 in Wisconsin, died June 6, 1996 in Illinois # 396-32-1214

- ii. CLAUDE DAVID BARTELME, b. November 14, 1915, Cooperstown, Wisconsin; d. November 19, 1915, Cooperstown, Wisconsin.

Notes for CLAUDE DAVID BARTELME:  
Baptismal sponsors listed as David Finnel and Mary Finnel Baptised November 15, one day after birth. died a few days later. SOURCE" CHURCH REGISTRATION OF BAPTISMS 1915

More About CLAUDE DAVID BARTELME:  
Burial: November 20, 1915, St. James Cemetery, Cooperstown, WI

- iii. LESTER BARTELME, b. October 17, 1916, Cooperstown, Wisconsin.

Notes for LESTER BARTELME:  
Baptised October 22, Sponsors Michael Goessel and Helena Goessel. confirmed April 15, 1931  
SOURCE: CHURCH RECORDS

- iv. INEZ M. BARTELME, b. July 14, 1918, Cooperstown, Wisconsin; d. January 11, 1998, Ocala, Florida--Obituary Daily Times; m. PAUL DOLKEN, September 16, 1944, St. James Church, Cooperstown; b. December 11, 1911.

Notes for INEZ M. BARTELME:  
Baptismal sponsors listed as Nicholas & Irmna Finnel SOURCE: CHURCH REGISTRATION OF BAPTISMS 1918

Bartelme Family

Notes for PAUL DOLKEN:

Baptized December 23, 1911 in ?? s. Elizabeth, Milwaukee

More About PAUL DOLKEN and INEZ BARTELME:

Marriage: September 16, 1944, St. James Church, Cooperstown

**49.** MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 25, 1881, and died July 1970 in Superior, Douglas Co, WI 54880. He married ROSE ? October 05, 1909 in Wood County, WI. She was born December 13, 1894, and died August 1981 in Superior, Douglas Co, WI 54880.

Notes for MICHAEL BARTELME:

Lived in Superior, WI. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.152]

Individual: Bartelme, Michael

Social Security #: 391-10-5818

Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Jul 25, 1881

Death date: Jul 1970

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54880

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Superior, Wisconsin

Listed as engraver, residence at 601 Jefferson, (along with Charles, Mamie, "Odella" Mrs. (widow Michael) and Peter --Waverly Hotel was at 601 Jefferson. SOURCE: Two Rivers Residents 1901-1902, Manitowoc Web Page

More About MICHAEL BARTELME:

Died 2: July 1970

Fact 1: Social Security #: 391-10-5818

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin before 1951

Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54880

Notes for ROSE ?:

ROSE BARTELME

SSN 393-86-5716

Born 23 Dec 1889

Lst Benefit: 54880 Superior, Douglas, WI

Died Aug 1981

Issued: WI (1980 And 1981)

More About MICHAEL BARTELME and ROSE ?:  
Marriage: October 05, 1909, Wood County, WI

Children of MICHAEL BARTELME and ROSE ? are:

- i. EDWARD M.<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, b. June 18, 1911; d. October 1975.

Notes for EDWARD M. BARTELME:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.97]

Individual: Bartelme, Edward  
Social Security #: 391-10-2443  
Issued in: Wisconsin (Before 1951)

Birth date: Jun 18, 1911  
Death date: Oct 1975

More About EDWARD M. BARTELME:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 391-10-2443

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin

86.
  - ii. HERBERT THOMAS BARTELME, b. December 29, 1914; d. May 1986, St. Cloud, Stearns County, MN.
  - iii. DOROTHY ROSE BARTELME, b. October 11, 1917.
  - iv. ALICE BARTELME, b. May 08, 1925; m. ? GUSE.

Notes for ALICE BARTELME:

Was an ice skater ? Johnson or Johnson & Johnson something ice skating troupe. Edna & Rena Smith took Betty and Mary Anne as children to Chicago to see. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

**50.** DOROTHY<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1892. She married CHARLES WEIX. He was born February 18, 1889, and died March 1967.

Notes for CHARLES WEIX:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.114836.23]

Individual: Weix, Charles  
Social Security #: 396-14-7231  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Feb 18, 1889  
Death date: Mar 1967

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 53151  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

New Berlin, Wisconsin

More About CHARLES WEIX:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 396-14-7231

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin

Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 53151

Child of DOROTHY BARTELME and CHARLES WEIX is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WEIX, b. October 04, 1920; m. ?.

More About WILLIAM WEIX:

Address (Facts Pg): 2001, Thiensville, WI

**51.** MARGARET<sup>7</sup> PELLET (*CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1882. She married JOSEPH WILLIAMS August 07, 1906. He was born September 05.

Notes for MARGARET PELLET:

Wedding anniversary for Joseph and Margaret Williams listed as August 7, 1906 in Grandma's BD book.

More About JOSEPH WILLIAMS and MARGARET PELLET:

Marriage: August 07, 1906

Child of MARGARET PELLET and JOSEPH WILLIAMS is:

87. i. CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, b. July 02, 1907, Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin; d. November 13, 1997, Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.

**52.** ADA<sup>7</sup> PELLET (*CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1893, and died September 08, 1946. She married (1) ANDY BECK. She married (2) FRANK HENDRICKS.

Notes for ADA PELLET:

Was baptismal sponsor for Elizabeth Schultz, along with Betty's oldest brother, Zeno. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

Children of ADA PELLET and ANDY BECK are:

- i. HARRY<sup>8</sup> BECK.
- ii. FRANCES BECK, b. January 12, 1926; Adopted child.

**53.** GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> NICK (*MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1878 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin, and died January 01, 1954 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin. He married MARIA JULIANA DAVE October 18, 1904 in St. Francis Xavier Cathedral, Green Bay, Brown, WI, daughter of ISIDORE DAVE and MARIE CROM.

More About GEORGE NICK and MARIA DAVE:

Marriage: October 18, 1904, St. Francis Xavier Cathedral, Green Bay, Brown, WI

Children of GEORGE NICK and MARIA DAVE are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> NICK, b. July 23, 1905, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; d. February 18, 1975, County Institutions, Milwaukee, WI.
88. ii. BERNARD NICK, b. March 22, 1907, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; d. September 11, 1980, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
89. iii. MARJORIE NICK, b. September 16, 1910, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.
90. iv. WILFRED B. NICK, b. February 10, 1915, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; d. November 18, 1987, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.
- v. MARY JANE NICK, b. March 27, 1919, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; d. March 19, 1927, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.
91. vi. BERNICE MYRTLE NICK, b. December 23, 1921, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.

**54.** PHILIP J.<sup>7</sup> NICK (*MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1883. He married MARIA KUENISCH.

Children of PHILIP NICK and MARIA KUENISCH are:

- i. ALVIN EDWARD<sup>8</sup> NICK, m. NANCY HELEN SAFFORD, August 24, 1940, St. Willebrord Catholic Church, Green Bay, Brown Co., WI.

More About ALVIN NICK and NANCY SAFFORD:

Marriage: August 24, 1940, St. Willebrord Catholic Church, Green Bay, Brown Co., WI

- ii. JAMES NICK.
- iii. ERVIN NICK, m. MARY SIEBERT.
- iv. DOROTHY NICK, b. November 1921.

**55.** JEANETTE MARIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*ALFRED E<sup>6</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 25, 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, and died February 15, 1968 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, Graceland Cemetery, 8N- 51/2. She married FREDERIC I. RAYMOND. He was born Abt. 1895, and died Abt. 1985.

Notes for JEANETTE MARIE BARTELME:

Source: Steve Hill information.

" Mrs. Jeannette B. Raymond, 72, of Walnut Creek, Cal., a former Glencoe resident and mother of a Winnetka, died last Thursday in John Muir Memorial Hospital in Walnut Creek.

Born in Chicago, Mrs. Raymond lived 25 years in Glencoe before moving to Walnut Creek in 1964.

Mrs. Raymond was a former board member and served four one-year terms as board president of the Mary Bartelme Home for Girls in Chicago. The home was founded by her aunt, the late Judge Mary Bartelme, first woman judge in Illinois.

Mrs. Raymond also was a volunteer worker for the Red Cross during World War II.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Frederick H. Bird Jr., 561 Cherry St., Winnetka, Mrs. George W. Forster Jr. of Madison and Mrs. Jose Campos of Berkely, Cal.; a sister, Miss Adelaide Bartelme of Carmel, Cal. and five grandchildren.

Services and burial were conducted Saturday in Walnut Creek"

Source: Newspaper article undated provided by Steve Hill.

Children of JEANETTE BARTELME and FREDERIC RAYMOND are:

- i. JEANETTE<sup>8</sup> RAYMOND, m. GEORGE WILLIAM FOSTER.
- ii. MARY ANN RAYMOND, m. FREDERICK BIRD.
- iii. SUSAN RAYMOND, m. JOSE CAMPOS.

**56.** FREDERICK A<sup>7</sup> HILL, JR. (*BARBARA MARIE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 01, 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, and died May 14, 1946 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. He married (1) RUBIE RUDDIFORD Abt. 1913. He married (2) HELEN MARIE FLACK September 11, 1922 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, daughter of GERALD FLACK and NELLIE SCHENK. She was born August 04, 1897 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.

More About FREDERICK A HILL, JR.:

Burial: May 17, 1946, Forest Park Cemetary, Cook Co. IL

More About FREDERICK HILL and RUBIE RUDDIFORD:

Marriage: Abt. 1913

More About FREDERICK HILL and HELEN FLACK:

Marriage: September 11, 1922, Chicago, Cook County, IL

Children of FREDERICK HILL and HELEN FLACK are:

- 92. i. FREDERICK A.<sup>8</sup> HILL III.
- 93. ii. JOHN HILL.
- iii. DAVID HILL.

**57.** GEORGE JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 06, 1890, and died Bef. 1959. He married HELEN HUSSEY November 13, 1919, daughter of JERRY HUSSEY and JANE FITZGERALD.

Notes for GEORGE JOSEPH BARTELME:

Listed as cattle driver in 1920 Source: 1920 Census Records Cooperstown

Was not listed as living in brother Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

More About GEORGE BARTELME and HELEN HUSSEY:

Marriage: November 13, 1919

Children of GEORGE BARTELME and HELEN HUSSEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH BETTY<sup>8</sup> BARTELME.

Notes for ELIZABETH BETTY BARTELME:

Was the author of Christian literature for children and was also an editor. SOURCE: Michael O'Hearn --contact from web--3/21/01

- ii. JOSEPH BARTELME.

Notes for JOSEPH BARTELME:

Was a college football player and newscaster for NBC SOURCE: Michael O'Hearn --contact from web--3/21/01

- iii. KENWOOD BARTELME.

Notes for KENWOOD BARTELME:

Was a psychology professor at San Francisco State University SOURCE: Michael O'Hearn --contact from web--3/21/01

**58.** MARGARET LENORA<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 05, 1895 in Cooperstown, WI at. 1:40 PM. She married AMBROSE O'HEARN October 25, 1919, son of JOHN O'HEARN and AGNES DORSEY.

Notes for MARGARET LENORA BARTELME:

Had six children. SOURCE: Michael O'Hearn from internet.

Listed as living in Manitowoc in brother Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

Notes for AMBROSE O'HEARN:

Had 6 children SOURCE: Michael O'Hearn --contact from web--3/21/01

More About AMBROSE O'HEARN and MARGARET BARTELME:

Marriage: October 25, 1919

Child of MARGARET BARTELME and AMBROSE O'HEARN is:

94. i. LEO<sup>8</sup> O'HEARN.

**59.** EUGENE PATRICK<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 25, 1897, and died May 1972 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin. He married RUBY MAE in Green Bay. She was born April 19, 1905, and died February 1980 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.

Notes for EUGENE PATRICK BARTELME:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.101]

Individual: Bartelme, Eugene

Social Security #: 392-32-5137

Issued in: Wisconsin WI (1951 And 1952)

Birth date: Apr 25, 1897

Death date: May 1972

Residence code: Wisconsin

Residence: 54220 Manitowoc, Manitowoc, WI

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54220

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Manitowoc, Wisconsin

More About EUGENE PATRICK BARTELME:

Died 2: May 1972

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc, WI

Fact 1: Social Security #: 392-32-5137

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin between 1951-1952

Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54220

Notes for RUBY MAE:

Social Security #: 393-16-7572 per SSDI

More About RUBY MAE:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc, WI

More About EUGENE BARTELME and RUBY MAE:

Marriage: Green Bay

Children of EUGENE BARTELME and RUBY MAE are:

- i. NORMAN<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, b. 1922; d. 1924.

More About NORMAN BARTELME:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc, WI

- ii. JOYCE BARTELME, b. 1929; d. 1929.

More About JOYCE BARTELME:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc, WI

**60.** BENEDICT JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1899 in Cooperstown, Wisconsin, and died February 16, 1959 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin. He married MARGARET O'CONNOR October 21, 1930 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Manitowoc, daughter of BENJAMIN O'CONNOR and KATHERINE SCHERER. She was born September 27, 1906, and died June 05, 1996 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, WI.

Notes for BENEDICT JOSEPH BARTELME:

Listed as Bartelme, Benedictus Josephus, son of Joaphaes (?spelling) Bartelme, butcher, & Elenora Scanlan, born: April 15, 1899, Cooperstown. Date of Baptism, April 23, 1899, Sponsors: Joannes Schneider & Margarita Arens (? spelling), Priest who baptised: Rev. ? Pellegrine-. Time of 1st Communion: May 7, 1911. Married to Margaret O'Connor in Sacred Heart Ch. Manitowoc, October 21, 1930 by Rev. Geo F. Bei?? SOURCE: REGISTRATION OF BAPTISMS, ST. JAMES CHURCH, COOPERSTOWN 1899

Listed as farm laborer in 1920 Source: 1920 Census Records Cooperstown [Broderbund Family Archive

#110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.85]

Individual: Bartelme, Benedict

Social Security #: 399-32-0314

Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Apr 15, 1899

Death date: Feb 1959

Two babies listed on tombstone with Benedict (his dates of birth and death are correct) in Calvary Cemetery, Kossuth Twp, Manitowoc Co, WI Source: Manitowoc County web page -found 1/20/2000

OBITUARY (APPARENTLY FROM MANITOWOC PAPER---PICTURE APPEARED --SEE

## SCRAPBOOK

Ben Bartelme(above) veteran Manitowoc businessman, died unexpectedly Monday evening at his home, 1706 Waldo Blvd. He was 59.

Funeral services will be at 9 a.m. Thursday at Mittnacht Funeral Home, Manitowoc, and at 9:30 a.m. at Holy Innocents Catholic Church. The Rev. E. A. Radey will be celebrant at the solemn high Mass and burial will be in Calvary Cemetery.

Mr. Bartelme was born at Cooperstown, son of the late John and Nora Scanlon Bartelme. He attended St. James School at Cooperstown and Married Margaret O'Connor at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Manitowoc, Oct. 21, 1930.

As a young man, Mr. Bartelme was pianist for 10 years with the former Lyric Orchestra. In 1931, he entered into partnership with a brother, Eugene, to conduct and operate a grocery and meat market, Bartelme's Food Market, 731 N. 11th St. Mr. Bartelme was a member of Holy Name Society and the dartball team of Holy Innocents Church; Fraternal Order of Eagles, Catholic Knights of Wisconsin, Manitowoc County Food Dealers Assn., Wisconsin Retail Food Dealers Assn. and the National Association of Retail Grocers. For a number of years Mr. Bartelme was active in Manitowoc County bowling circles.

Surviving are his wife, three daughters, Mrs. Ashton Mahnke, Mrs. Delmar Hauschulz and Miss Margaret Bartelme of Manitowoc; a son, James of Manitowoc, two brothers, Leo of Los Angeles and Eugene of Manitowoc; four sisters, Mrs. Ambrose O'Hearn of Manitowoc, Mrs. Louis Kriwanik and Mrs. John Wellner of Denmark and Mrs. Gordon Francke of Milwaukee; and five grandchildren. Three brothers and a sister preceded him in death.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Wednesday where the Rosary will be recited at 7:30 p.m. by the Holy Name Society and the Catholic Knights of Wisconsin.

More About BENEDICT JOSEPH BARTELME:

Died 2: February 1959

Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Manitowoc Co, WI

Fact 1: Social Security #: 399-32-0314

Fact 2: SSB Issued in: Wisconsin betwn 1952-1954

Notes for MARGARET O'CONNOR:

SS# 398-38-6029

Residence: 54220 Manitowoc, Manitowoc, WI

Born 27 Sep 1906

Died 5 Jun 1996

Issued WI (1957 And 1958)

More About MARGARET O'CONNOR:

Social Security Number: 398-38-6029 WI between 1957-58

More About BENEDICT BARTELME and MARGARET O'CONNOR:

Marriage: October 21, 1930, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Manitowoc

Children of BENEDICT BARTELME and MARGARET O'CONNOR are:

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, m. ASHTON MAHNKE.

Bartelme Family

Notes for MARY LOUISE BARTELME:

Listed as living in Manitowoc in father Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

Living at 1032 N. 15th St., Manitowoc, WI SOURCE: PETITION FOR ADMINISTRATION AND FOR TAKING PROOFS OF HEIRSHIP AND AFFIDAVIT AS TO MILITARY SERVICE form, March 20, 1959

ii. CATHARINE ANN BARTELME, m. DELMAR HAUSCHULZ.

Notes for CATHARINE ANN BARTELME:

Listed as living in Manitowoc in father Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

Living at 1234A so. 18th St., Manitowoc, WI SOURCE: PETITION FOR ADMINISTRATION AND FOR TAKING PROOFS OF HEIRSHIP AND AFFIDAVIT AS TO MILITARY SERVICE form, March 20, 1959

iii. MARGARET MARY BARTELME, b. Abt. 1939.

Notes for MARGARET MARY BARTELME:

Listed as single, living in Manitowoc in father Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

Living at 1706 Waldo Blvd., Manitowoc, WI, Listed as being 20 years old. SOURCE: PETITION FOR ADMINISTRATION AND FOR TAKING PROOFS OF HEIRSHIP AND AFFIDAVIT AS TO MILITARY SERVICE form, March 20, 1959

More About MARGARET MARY BARTELME:

Name 2: Margaret Mary Bartelme

iv. JAMES JOSEPH BARTELME, b. Abt. 1944.

Notes for JAMES JOSEPH BARTELME:

Listed as living in Manitowoc in father Ben's newspaper obituary in 1959.

Living at 1706 Waldo Blvd., Manitowoc, WI, Listed as being 15 years old. SOURCE: PETITION FOR ADMINISTRATION AND FOR TAKING PROOFS OF HEIRSHIP AND AFFIDAVIT AS TO MILITARY SERVICE form, March 20, 1959

More About JAMES JOSEPH BARTELME:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 396-16-9861

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin before 1951

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 53214

## Generation No. 8

**61.** RUTH FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*GEORGE JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *BALTHASAR*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHANN*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORG*<sup>4</sup>, *NIKOLAUS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAKOB B.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 16, 1915 in Waukesha Wi, and died March 19, 2004 in Milwaukee WI. She married ANTHONY MATTHEW BELL in St Joan of Arc Okauchee Wi. He was born 1910 in Milwaukee WI, and died February 27, 1960 in Okauchee WI.

More About RUTH FRANCIS BARTELME:

Burial: St Joan of Arc Okauchee Wi

More About ANTHONY MATTHEW BELL:

Burial: St Joan of Arc Okauchee Wi

More About ANTHONY BELL and RUTH BARTELME:  
Marriage: St Joan of Arc Okauchee Wi

Children of RUTH BARTELME and ANTHONY BELL are:

- 95. i. BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> BELL, b. August 16, 1948, Watertown Wi; d. February 20, 2003, Milwaukee WI.
- 96. ii. MARY ELIZABETH BELL, b. February 02, 1951, Okauchee WI.

**62.** ROBERT JAMES<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1917 in Waukesha Wi, and died August 31, 2000 in Wausau Wi. He married HELEN MAE RADANDT September 01, 1947 in Wausau Wi. She was born May 18, 1923 in Wausau Wi.

More About ROBERT JAMES BARTELME:  
Burial: Restlawn Wausau Wi

More About ROBERT BARTELME and HELEN RADANDT:  
Marriage: September 01, 1947, Wausau Wi

Children of ROBERT BARTELME and HELEN RADANDT are:

- 97. i. BRIGID ANN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. July 28, 1948, Wausau Wi.
- ii. JAMES PETER BARTELME, b. March 27, 1951, Baraboo Wi.

Notes for JAMES PETER BARTELME:

Became a Catholic Priest 1982 in Pueblo Co. Transferred to Superior Wi.  
Presently in Lac du Flambeau Wi

- iii. THOMAS JOHN BARTELME, b. May 18, 1955, Wausau Wi.

More About THOMAS JOHN BARTELME:

Occupation: Truck driver

- 98. iv. PATRICK MICHAEL BARTELME, b. February 18, 1959, Wausau Wi.

**63.** JEROME RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1918 in Waukesha Wi, and died July 22, 2004 in Sauk City, WI. He married IMELDA FRENCH November 20, 1942 in Australia. She was born May 28, 1922 in Towoomba Australia, and died September 21, 1995 in 53562, Madison, Dane Co, WI.

Notes for JEROME RAYMOND BARTELME:

Private family tree lists children and wife --no dates given. Source:Family Tree Maker Vol. 5 pre-1600->Present

Obituary for Jerome Bartelme

Bartelme, Jerome R. "Jerry"

Publication Date: July 24, 2004 (Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel)

Age 85 of Suak City, died on Thursday, July 22, 2004. He is survived by a son, Phillip (Cathy) Bartelme of West Allis; three daughters, Mary Anderson of Waukesha, Sarah (Alan) Boehmer of Lodi and Janet (Gene) Feiner of South Carolina; six grandchildren, Ryan, Katie, Daniel, Thomas, Laura and Kolboth; a brother, Tom (Barb) Bartelme of Arizona; and three sisters, Sister Mary Bartelme OSF of Milwaukee, Kathleen Wolfe of Alabama and Audrey (Alfred) Chaney of Mercer.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Sauk City, at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, July 26, 2004. Friends may call one hour prior to the Mass at the church on Monday. Burial will be at 2:30 p.m. in St. Bernard's Cemetery, Middleton.

Hoerson Funeral Home

Sauk City, WI

More About JEROME RAYMOND BARTELME:

Burial: July 26, 2004, St Bernard's - Middleton, WI

Occupation: Sales

Notes for IMELDA FRENCH:

IMELDA BARTELME

SSN 389-32-8829

Residence: 53562 Cross Plains, Dane, WI

Born 28 May 1922

Died 21 Sep 1995

Issued: WI (1951 And 1952)

SOURCE: SSI FROM ANCESTOR.COM---DATES SIMILAR BUT NOT EXACT AS ON FAMILY PAGE. ??????

More About IMELDA FRENCH:

Burial: St Bernard's - Middleton, WI

Social Security Number: Bet. 1951 - 1952, 389-32-8829 WI

More About JEROME BARTELME and IMELDA FRENCH:

Marriage: November 20, 1942, Australia

Children of JEROME BARTELME and IMELDA FRENCH are:

- i. MARY MEL<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. September 28, 1945, Brisbane Australia; m. STUART ANDERSON.

Notes for MARY MEL BARTELME:

Divorced 1980

More About MARY MEL BARTELME:

Occupation: Nurse

99. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH BARTELME, b. December 15, 1952, Madison Wi.
100. iii. PHILLIP JEROME BARTELME, b. July 11, 1956, Madison Wi.
101. iv. JANET MARIE BARTELME, b. August 24, 1959, Madison Wi.

**64.** AUDREY CLARE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 14, 1934. She married ALFRED CHANEY.

Children of AUDREY BARTELME and ALFRED CHANEY are:

- i. JOANN<sup>9</sup> CHANEY, m. LYLE PEMBLE.

More About JOANN CHANEY:

Address (Facts Pg): Wausau WI

- ii. GREG CHANEY, m. DONNA ?.

More About GREG CHANEY:  
Address (Facts Pg): Around Wausau WI area

- iii. ALLEN CHANEY.
- iv. PAUL CHANEY.

**65.** KATHLEEN ANN<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1940 in Ashland Wi. She married CLYDE ARTHUR WOLFE 1964. He was born May 08, 1938 in Cherokee Co. AL.

More About KATHLEEN ANN BARTELME:  
Address (Facts Pg): Birmingham AL

More About CLYDE WOLFE and KATHLEEN BARTELME:  
Marriage: 1964

Children of KATHLEEN BARTELME and CLYDE WOLFE are:

- i. JENNIFER JOANNE<sup>9</sup> WOLFE, b. September 21, 1972, Fairfax Co. VA; m. RICHARD MICHAEL WEAVER, August 15, 1999, Birmingham AL.

Notes for JENNIFER JOANNE WOLFE:  
Divorced Apr 2004

More About JENNIFER JOANNE WOLFE:  
Address (Facts Pg): Cumming GA

More About RICHARD WEAVER and JENNIFER WOLFE:  
Marriage: August 15, 1999, Birmingham AL

- ii. MARY JANE WOLFE, b. May 06, 1974, Fairfax Co. VA; m. PHILLIP NEIDERGESSES, September 07, 1996.

Notes for MARY JANE WOLFE:  
Divorced May 2001

More About MARY JANE WOLFE:  
Address (Facts Pg): Nashville TN

More About PHILLIP NEIDERGESSES and MARY WOLFE:  
Marriage: September 07, 1996

**66.** THOMAS JOHN<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 26, 1942 in Ashland Wi. He married BARBARA JEAN LAROUX April 20, 1963 in St Theresa of the Little Flower Phoenix Az. She was born August 15, 1943 in Iron Mountain Mi.

More About THOMAS JOHN BARTELME:  
Address (Facts Pg): Scottsdale AZ

More About THOMAS BARTELME and BARBARA LAROUX:  
Marriage: April 20, 1963, St Theresa of the Little Flower Phoenix Az

Children of THOMAS BARTELME and BARBARA LAROUX are:

- 102. i. ROBERT JOHN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. June 21, 1967.

- 103. ii. CHRISTINE ANNE BARTELME, b. November 27, 1969, Phoenix Az.
- 104. iii. CATHERINE MARIE BARTELME, b. December 18, 1971, Phoenix Az.

**67.** CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*PETER J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN MICHAEL*<sup>6</sup>, *MICHAEL*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORG*<sup>4</sup>, *NIKOLAUS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAKOB B.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1916 in Two Rivers WI, and died February 18, 1974 in Milwaukee, WI. He married MARGARET LOUISE BECKER January 27, 1940 in Two Rivers, WI, daughter of FRANK BECKER and LOUISE SIMONIS. She was born April 04, 1919 in Two Rivers WI.

Notes for CLAUDE LAWRENCE BARTELME:

Claude's father Peter was living with him when he died in a Milwaukee hospital in 1942.

Was in the seminary for awhile. SOURCE: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

More About CLAUDE LAWRENCE BARTELME:

Burial: Holy Cross Cemetary, Milwaukee, WI

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 392-10-2966 in WI

Notes for MARGARET LOUISE BECKER:

According to daughter Julie Bartelme Tremear's obit from the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel November 23, 1999, Margaret was alive at that time.

Margaret moved to a retirement apartment in 2002 in Brookfield WI.

More About CLAUDE BARTELME and MARGARET BECKER:

Marriage: January 27, 1940, Two Rivers, WI

Children of CLAUDE BARTELME and MARGARET BECKER are:

- 105. i. JULIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. March 15, 1942; d. November 19, 1999, Milwaukee, WI.
- 106. ii. JOSEPH PETER BARTELME, b. June 26, 1943, Milwaukee WI.
- 107. iii. JOHN JOSEPH BARTELME, b. October 30, 1945, Milwaukee, WI; d. February 25, 1998, Milwaukee, WI.
- 108. iv. PETER DAVID BARTELME, b. February 05, 1947, Milwaukee, WI.
- 109. v. ROBERT LEONARD BARTELME, b. February 11, 1949, Milwaukee WI.
- 110. vi. MARY ROSE BARTELME, b. August 16, 1952, Milwaukee WI.
- 111. vii. RICHARD EUGENE BARTELME, b. September 09, 1953, Milwaukee WI.
- viii. ANTHONY BARTELME, b. August 08, 1955, Milwaukee WI; d. August 08, 1955, Milwaukee WI.

More About ANTHONY BARTELME:

Burial: Holy Cross - Milwaukee, WI

- 112. ix. CHRISTINE LOUISE PATRICE BARTELME, b. September 08, 1956.
- 113. x. ANNE MARIE BARTELME, b. August 08, 1959, Milwaukee WI.

**68.** ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ (*MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE*<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, *JOHN MICHAEL*<sup>6</sup>, *MICHAEL*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORG*<sup>4</sup>, *NIKOLAUS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAKOB B.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1904 in Two Rivers, WI, and died April 29, 1978 in Two Rivers, WI. He married ZELLA BOURGEOIS July 07, 1925. She was born February 03, 1905, and died September 01, 1963 in Two Rivers, WI.

Notes for ZENO PETER SCHULTZ:

Was a breech birth. Source: Daughter Pat Schultz Reeths.

Born at at 4 PM--J.R. Currens, MD--Source: Birth Certificate.

Matt Bartelme was in construction for Warden Allen in New York. Was contact for Zeno Schultz (Matt's sister Maime's eldest son) in getting a job in New York with Warden Allen. SOURCE: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

Lived in Perth Amboy, NJ in 1929. ? did some type of time study. Apartment overlooked the Hudson River. Source: Daughter Patricia Schultz Reeths.

Zeno & Zella lived in Milwaukee where he worked for Warden Allen before moving to NJ.

Was distributor for Milwaukee Sentinel as was his father William.

Retired from being a distributor for Milwaukee Sentinel in 1966. Source: Newspaper obituary.

Zeno and his wife, Zella bought William and Maime (his parents) home on the stipulation that the parents would remain in the house and be cared for by them. Zella cared for her in-laws. Source: Daughter Pat Schultz Reeths.

His wife, Zella took such good care of his needs, that he did not know where his shirts were kept and needed help finding a white shirt to wear to her funeral.

Lived in the Hamilton Memorial Home before his death

Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Two Rivers. Source: Newspaper obituary.

Was baptismal sponsor (with Ada Pellet) for youngest sister, Elizabeth Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

Betty Schultz was flower girl at Zeno's wedding which occurred on her 6th birthday.

-----  
-----  
Individual: Schultz, Zeno  
Social Security #: 392-10-0014  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Apr 8, 1904  
Death date: Apr 1978  
Residence code: Wisconsin  
ZIP Code of last known residence: 54241  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Two Rivers, Wisconsin  
Source:[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.72028.86]

-----  
-----  
SCHULTZ

Zeno Schultz, 74, of Hamilton Memorial Home, Two Rivers, died Saturday, April 29, in Two Rivers Community Hospital. Services were held Tuesday in DeJa and Martin Funeral Chapels and in St. Luke Catholic Church, Two Rivers, with burial in Holy Cross Cemetery, Two Rivers.

He was born in 1904, in Two Rivers, and graduated with the first graduating class from Washington High School, Two Rivers. He married Zella Bourgeois in 1925, and had been employed with Railway Express. He was also a distributor for Milwaukee Sentinel for many years, until his

retirement in 1966. His wife preceeded him in death in 1963.

Survivors include a son, James of Green Bay; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur (Pat) Reeths of Cornville, Ariz.; a brother Joseph of Two Rivers; two sisters, Mrs. Robert ( Mary Ann) Beitzel and Mrs. Floyd (Betty) Bauknecht of Two River, eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Source: Newspaper obituary.

Zeno Schultz

Birth Date: 08 Apr 1904

Reel: 0122

Record: 001700 SOURCE WISCONSIN DIVISION OF HEALTH, VITAL RECORDS--Manitowoc  
Web Site 3/20/01

More About ZENO PETER SCHULTZ:

Address (Facts Pg): 1613 W 21st. Street, Two Rivers, WI

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 74 years

Burial: May 1978, Holy Cross Cemetery Section B, Section 21, Lot 10, Space 1, Two Rivers, WI

Fact 1: Social Security #: 392-10-0014

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin

Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54241

Medical Information: Diabetes, had amputations

Occupation 1: Railway Express

Occupation 2: 1966, Distributor for Milwaukee Sentinel

Notes for ZELLA BOURGEOIS:

Zella had her own charge account at the Boston Store in Manitowoc which was very unusual for a woman in that era. She kept \$50 in a teapot which could not be found after her death. While her daughter Pat and daughter-in-law Elaine were gathering things for a garage sale, they found \$50 rolled in the finger of a glove. Source: Daughter Pat Schultz Reeths.

Zeno and his wife, Zella bought William and Maime (his parents) home on the stipulation that the parents would remain in the house and be cared for by them. Zella cared for her in-laws. Source: Daughter Pat Schultz Reeths.

Zella took such good care of husband, Zeno's needs, that he did not know where his shirts were kept and needed help finding a white shirt to wear to her funeral.

---

SCHULTZ FUNERAL

Funeral services for Mrs. Zeno Schultz, 58, of 1614 21st. St. , Two Rivers , who died unexpectedly of a heart attack at home Saturday were at 9:15 a.m. Tuesday at Deja and Martin Funeral Chapels, Two Rivers, and at 10 a.m. with a solemn requiem high Mass at St. Luke Catholic Church. Celebrant was the Rev. Adolph Dolezal, while the Revs. John Neuser and Allan Jirikovec served as deacon and sub deacon, respectively.

Pallbearers were Marcel V. Eckhardt, Clarence Fencl, Reuben Plantico Sr., John Best, Sylvester Schmitt and Ted Dohr. Source: Newspaper September 3, 1963

More About ZELLA BOURGEOIS:

Address (Facts Pg): 1613 W 21st. Street, Two Rivers, WI

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 58 years

Burial: September 03, 1963, Holy Cross Cemetery Section B, Section 21, Lot 10, Space 2, Two Rivers, WI

Cause of Death: Heart Attack-source-newspaper

More About ZENO SCHULTZ and ZELLA BOURGEOIS:  
Marriage: July 07, 1925

Children of ZENO SCHULTZ and ZELLA BOURGEOIS are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, b. May 04, 1926, Pennsylvania, United States; d. May 08, 1926, Pennsylvania.
114. ii. PATRICIA SCHULTZ, b. April 12, 1930, Two Rivers, WI.
115. iii. JAMES SCHULTZ, b. November 26, 1935, Two Rivers, WI.

**69.** FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ (*MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 19, 1908 in Two Rivers, WI, and died September 22, 1966 in Appleton, WI. He married OLIVE LECLAIR June 08, 1932 in St. Luke's Church, Two Rivers, WI, daughter of CHARLES LECLAIR and OLIVE GAUNTHER. She was born October 23, 1908 in Two Creeks, WI, and died October 19, 1992 in Milwaukee, WI.

Notes for FREDERICK WILLIAM SCHULTZ:

Obituary which probably appeared in Two Rivers/Manitowoc paper:

"Frederick W. Schultz, 58, of 2114 N. Clark St., Appleton, a former Two Rivers resident died unexpectedly of a heart attack at the home early Tuesday night. He had been associated with the Brettschneider Furniture Co. for many years.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete, pending word from a son in service. Services, however, will be in St. Pius Catholic Church, Appleton.

Mr. Schultz, was born at Two Rivers Jan. 19, 1908, son of the late William E. and Mamie Bartelme Schultz. He attended St. Luke Parochial School and was graduated from Washington High School, Two Rivers, with the Class of 1926 where he starred in both football and basketball. He was employed soon after in the furniture department of the former Lauerman Dept. Store at Two Rivers, now Montgomery Ward and Co.

Nearly 36 years ago he went to Appleton to join the Brettschneider Furniture Co. staff, where he had been employed since. A member of St. Pius parish at Appleton, he was also affiliated with the Ushers Society, the board of St. Joseph Society, and the Appleton council of the Knights of Columbus.

Surviving besides his wife, the former Olice LeClair, whom he married at St. Luke Church, Two Rivers, June 8, 1932, are a daughter, Mrs. John (Kathleen) Pankratz, of Wauwatosa; two sons, Lt. Robert F., with the U.S. Navy on Guam and William C., at home; two sisters, Mrs. Floyd Bauknecht and Mrs. Robert Beitzel, of Two Rivers; two brothers, Zeno and Joseph, of Two Rivers, and nine grandchildren.

Brettschneider Funeral Home, Appleton, is in charge of arrangements." Source: Newspaper Obituary

-----  
-----  
Frederick died at home in his favorite chair with a drink in one hand and a cigarette in the other. He apparently died of a massive heart attack. Source: Neice Mary Kay Schultz

Frederick had been offered a full athletic scholarship to attend college, however his father, William, refused to allow him to accept it as he did not think a person should have a college education based on such a scholarship. Source: Son, Bill Schultz.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.71940.18]

Individual: Schultz, Frederick  
Social Security #: 391-07-3030  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Jan 19, 1908  
Death date: Sep 1966

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM SCHULTZ:  
Date born 2: January 19, 1908  
Died 2: September 1966  
Cause of Death: Acute Myocardial Infarction  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 391-07-3030  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin

Notes for OLIVE LECLAIR:  
OLIVE

Was born on her mother's 42nd birthday.

Olive was a registered nurse and 1929 graduate of Holy Family Hospital in Manitowoc, WI. After she married Frederick Schultz, one of her classmates and friends, Mary Kelly started dating Frederick's brother, Francis. They subsequently married making Olive and Mary sister-in-laws.

In her later years, Olive developed Alzheimer's disease and was subsequently cared for in a nursing home in Milwaukee. At the time of her son, Bob's death she was unaware of his death.

Olive died 4 days before her 84th birthday. Birthday cake was served at the funeral lunch.

The following was a handout given at her funeral. On the top of the sheet was a picture of Christ distributing food to children with a picture of Olive superimposed and the phrase " Nothing is Wasted".

Olive J. Schultz Born to Eternal Life on October 19, 1992

Presider: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Presider: The grace and peace of our God, who raised Jesus from the dead, be always with you.

All: And also with you.

Presider: In the waters of baptism, our sister, Olive, died with Christ and rose with Him to new life. May she now share with Him eternal glory.

WHITE GARMENT

Presider: On the day of baptism, Olive put on Christ. In the day of Christ's coming, may she be clothed with glory. Let us now go to the altar of the Lord to thank God for the gift of life of Olive Schultz. May God grant her life and peace as we bid her farewell, until we meet again at the final

Resurrection.

Gathering Song: "Make Us True Servants"

1. MAKE US TRUE SERVANTS TO ALL THOSE IN NEED, FILLED WITH COMPASSION IN THOUGHT, WORD AND DEED; LOVING OUR NEIGHBOR, WHATEVER THE COST, FEEDING THE HUNGRY AND FINDING THE LOST.

2. LORD, MAKE US HEALERS OF BODY AND MIND; GIVE US YOUR POW'R TO BRING SIGHT TO THE BLIND; LOVE TO THE LOVELESS AND GLADNESS FOR PAIN, FILLING ALL HEARTS WITH THE JOY OF YOUR NAME.

Opening Prayer: Presider

#### LITURGY OF THE WORD

1st Reading: Isaiah 49:1-5 (Jesus is that special Servant Son who revealed the glory of God to us. So, too, Olive was that servant daughter who showed God's love to us.)

Read by Paul Pankratz (grandson of Olive)

Response: Paul: The Lord called me from birth, from my mother's womb He gave me my name.

ALL: HE SAID TO EACH OF US, "YOU ARE MY SERVANT, THROUGH WHOM I SHOW MY GLORY"

Paul: The Lord who created you, says; 'Don't be afraid, for I have ransomed you. I called you by name, you are mine.'

ALL: WHEN WE GO THROUGH DEEP WATERS AND GREAT TROUBLE, THE LORD IS WITH US.

Paul: 'How often I think, I toil in vain, I exhaust myself for nothing.

ALL: YET MY REWARD IS WITH THE LORD. AND I AM MADE GLORIOUS IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD. MY GOD IS NOW MY STRENGTH.

Paul: We are servants of the Lord, and we should not be afraid.

ALL: FOR WHEN WE OPEN OURSELVES TO HIM, HE POURS OUT HIS SPIRIT TO STRENGTHEN OUR WEAKNESS.

Verse before Gospel: Resurrection Choir Only: Alleluia, alleluia, alleluia.

ALL SING: Alleluia, alleluia, alleluia.

Presider: Jesus said, "Gather up the crusts that are left over so that nothing will go to waste."

ALL SING: Alleluia, alleluia, alleluia

Gospel: John 6:2-15 ( Jesus had compassion for the hungry, the needs of the people. So too, did Olive have compassion for people and for animals.

Prayer of the Faithful Response: MAY WE LIVE IN UNION WITH YOU!

Presentation of Gifts: Bread, water, wine, a hardunger, a Norwegian embroidery will be presented by Peter Pankratz and Greg Schultz (grandsons)

Song: "ALL THAT I AM"

ALL THAT I AM, ALL THAT I DO, ALL THAT I'LL EVER HAVE, I OFFER NOW TO YOU.

ALL THAT I DREAM, ALL THAT I PRAY. ALL THAT I'LL EVER MAKE, I GIVE TO YOU TODAY.

TAKE AND SANCTIFY THESE GIFTS FOR YOUR HONOR, LORD. KNOWING THAT I LOVE

AND SERVE YOU IS ENOUGH REWARD. ALL THAT I AM, ALL THAT I DO, ALL THAT I'LL EVER

HAVE, I OFFER NOW TO YOU. TAKE AND SANCTIFY THESE GIFTS FOR YOUR HONOR,

LORD. KNOWING THAT I LOVE AND SERVE YOU IS ENOUGH REWARD. ALL THAT I DREAM,

ALL THAT I PRAY, ALL THAT I'LL EVER MAKE, I GIVE TO YOU TODAY.

Holy, Holy: ALL SING

Memorial Acclamation: ALL SING CHRIST HAS DIED, CHRIST IS RISEN, CHRIST WILL COME AGAIN.

Great Amen: ALL SING AMEN, AMEN, AMEN

Communion Song: " Make Me a Channel of Your Peace"

MAKE ME A CHANNEL OF YOUR PEACE. WHERE THERE IS HATRED, LET ME BRING YOUR LOVE. WHERE THERE IS INJURY, YOUR PARDON, LORD. AND WHERE THERE'S DOUBT, TRUE FAITH IN YOU.

MAKE ME A CHANNEL OF YOUR PEACE. WHERE THERE'S DESPAIR IN LIFE, LET ME BRING HOPE. WHERE THERE IS DARKNESS, ONLY LIGHT, AND WHERE THERE'S SADNESS, EVER JOY.

OH, MASTER, GRANT THAT I MAY NEVER SEEK SO MUCH TO BE CONSOLED AS TO CONSOLE. TO BE UNDERSTOOD AS TO UNDERSTAND. TO BE LOVED AS TO LOVE WITH ALL MY SOUL.

MAKE ME A CHANNEL OF YOUR PEACE. IT IS IN PARDONING THAT WE ARE PARDONED. IN GIVING OF OURSELVES THAT WE RECEIVE, AND IN DYING THAT WE'RE BORN TO ETERNAL LIFE.

Shared Memories: Bill Schultz (son)

Closing Prayer: Presider

Farewell: Presider: Saint of God, come to Olive's aid! Hasten to meet her, angels of the Lord.

ALL: RECEIVE HER SOUL AND PRESENT HER TO GOD THE MOST HIGH.

Presider: May Christ, who called you, Olive, take you to himself; may angels lead you to the bosom of Abraham.

ALL: RECEIVE HER SOUL AND PRESENT HER TO GOD THE MOST HIGH.

Presider: Eternal rest grant unto Olive, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon her.

ALL: RECEIVE HER SOUL AND PRESENT HER TO GOD THE MOST HIGH.

Closing Song: 'BE NOT AFRAID"

YOU SHALL CROSS THE BARREN DESERT, BUT YOU SHALL NOT DIE OF THIRST.  
YOU SHALL WANDER FAR IN SAFETY THOUGH YOU DO NOT KNOW THE WAY.  
YOU SHALL SPEAK YOUR WORDS IN FOREIGN LANDS AND ALL WILL UNDERSTAND.  
YOU SHALL SEE THE FACE OF GOD AND LIVE.

REFRAIN: BE NOT AFRAID. I GO BEFORE YOU ALWAYS. COME FOLLOW ME, AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST.

IF YOU PASS THROUGH RAGING WATERS IN THE SEA, YOU SHALL NOT DROWN.  
IF YOU WALK AMID THE BURNING FLAMES, YOU SHALL NOT BE HARMED.  
IF YOU STAND BEFORE THE POW'R OF HELL AND DEATH IS AT YOUR SIDE.  
KNOW THAT I AM WITH YOU THROUGH IT ALL.

The back page of the handout contained a drawing of a nurse over the Morning Offering " O Jesus, through the Immaculate Heart of Mary, I offer you my prayers, works, joys, and sufferings of this day, in union with the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass throughout the world. I offer them for all the intentions of your Sacred Heart: the salvation of souls, in reparation for sin and the reunion of all Christians. I offer them for all the intentions of the Holy Father, our bishops and the Apostleship of prayer.

There were also drawings of birds, and two dogs Spook and Tippy who had been pets of Olive.

More About OLIVE LECLAIR:  
Cause of Death: Alzheimer's Disease

More About FREDERICK SCHULTZ and OLIVE LECLAIR:  
Marriage: June 08, 1932, St. Luke's Church, Two Rivers, WI

Children of FREDERICK SCHULTZ and OLIVE LECLAIR are:

116. i. KATHLEEN ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, b. February 13, 1935, Appleton, WI.
117. ii. ROBERT FREDERICK SCHULTZ, b. February 09, 1936, Appleton, WI; d. June 30, 1985, Salinas, CA.
- iii. WILLIAM CHARLES SCHULTZ, b. April 13, 1940, Appleton, WI.

**70.** FRANCIS EDWARD<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ (*MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1911 in Two Rivers, WI, and died February 08, 1957 in Plymouth, IN. He married MARY AGNES KELLY September 25, 1935 in St. Matthew's Church, Allouez, WI, daughter of JOHN KELLY and KATHRYN MURPHY. She was born January 18, 1909 in Outagamie County, Liberty Township, WI, and died May 16, 1977 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.

Notes for FRANCIS EDWARD SCHULTZ:

**PERSONALITY/INTERESTS:** Outgoing, great sense of humor, lots of friends, very active in community and church activities, like to play cards especially gin rummy. When he started a project he did it with a vengeance (i.e. would decide to start painting the inside of the house in the evening and would keep at it through the night).

**PLACE OF RESIDENCE:** Lived from birth to 1944 in Two Rivers, WI. Moved to Plymouth, IN where he lived until his death. Last address, 125 E. Jackson Street.

**ETHNIC GROUP/RELIGION:** German, Roman Catholic

He was born in Two Rivers, WI, March 17, 1911 and lived there until December 1944, when he moved his family to Plymouth, IN to take a job at the Plymouth Pilot Newspaper .

Francis was baptized on March 19, 1911 by Father C. V. Hugo at St. Luke's Church, Two Rivers, WI. His sponsors were Edward Schultz and Margaret Williams.

As a child, Francis helped in the livery stable run by his father, William --there is a picture showing him with his older brother, Zeno and his youngest sister, Betty as the boys apparently were taking time out from their chores for a picture.

Francis also delivered papers as a youngster. He pulled his youngest sister Betty on a sleigh while he was delivering them. Betty described him as "her pal and always pleasant". Betty and Floyd spend a few days with Francis and Mary in Plymouth, IN. as part of their honeymoon in 1945 (they also went to New York City). When Betty and Floyd's son, Eddie was born on February 12th, Francis suggested they name him Abraham Lincoln Bauknecht. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

While playing football at Washington High School, Francis broke his jaw. His little sister Betty remembers feeding him mashed bananas. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

When Betty was a young woman, Francis talked her into putting a raw egg in her beer and drinking it by telling her " I bet you're afraid to do it." With that kind of dare, she did it. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

He was the only one of his family to move out of the state and it apparently was a major life decision to move so far away (300 miles). The newspaper he worked for in Two Rivers was apparently going to be bought by the Manitowoc paper.

As a young man he played baseball, amateur shortstop and second base. Refereed high school basketball in WI for several years until moving to IN. He could listen to a baseball on the radio, have a football on TV and be asleep on the couch snoring. However, if anyone tried to change a station, he would be immediately awake and able to retell all the events of both games.

He was a member of Junior Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce, Lions, Knights of Columbus, Grand Knight of K of C, Catholic Family Movement, and president of Lions in Plymouth. He headed up a Church Bazaar and drew out all the booth locations on the new dining room table. Unfortunately, the layout came through the paper and the table always had faint markings of the booth, church, school and jail locations.

He was author and publisher of "MAKE PROMOTIONS PAY DAYS" December 8, 1954. This contained complete planning for Auto Shows, Home Shows and Cooking Schools and year round city wide retail trade promotions for the newspaper advertising community.

Francis and Mary had three children, Tom, Mary Kay and Phil. Mary was very ill after the birth of Tom and there was a question of whether she would survive. Due to surgery required after Tom's birth she was told she would never be able to have more children. Obviously, the doctor was wrong.

Family life was very important to him. When his eldest son Tom joined the Marines, the family took him to the airport in South Bend, IN ( 25 miles from Plymouth). For the next 2 days whenever a plane went over, he would look wistfully to the skies and say " I wonder if Tom is on that plane?"

Whenever a family member was ill, Francis was very concerned and attentive. After just swallowing a pill the ill person would be asked, "Do you feel better now?"

Holidays, especially Christmas were big events/promotions in the household. There were always lots of presents for the kids. There were individually wrapped packages of socks, underpants, etc. which took a long time to open. It wasn't until growing up that they realized not everyone got lots of underwear and such items for Christmas.

Santa came to this household on Christmas Eve after a supper of scrambled eggs which stuck in

the throats of excited kids (at that time Catholics abstained from meat on the day before Christmas). After the dishes were done, Santa came while the youngest child was getting a bath. Mom would have to prevent the child from drowning in an effort to scramble out of the tub to see Santa who would be "Ho Hoing" downstairs. (Santa was always gone by the time the youngest got downstairs.) The youngest child who could read distributed all the presents. The youngest started opening all his presents and then each person in ascending age-order would open their presents.

St. Patrick's Day was also a big holiday for this German born on March 17th. It usually started with Francis taking a cake into work and coming home early to a stream of friends dropping in for a bit of Irish cheer. His father-in-law, John Kelly was usually visiting and it would be difficult to tell which of these two celebrants with green ties was more Irish.

He frequently did tasks around the house which were considered "women's' work " in the 1950s. He would periodically get up early and do wash and hang it out to dry. He also occasionally ironed, washed dishes, scrubbed floors and made his "specialty" meat loaf. It was not unusual for him to entice his daughter into helping with these projects.

He enjoyed playing cards, especially gin rummy. On Saturday nights, he and his wife Mary would frequently take on the "kids" --their two oldest, Tom and Mary Kay. These games might lead to follow-up typed letters humorously ribbing the kids on the err of their card playing ways and challenges for subsequent competitions.

He was a very articulate writer and was the correspondent in the family. An example is shown below in the form of a typed letter he sent his Neice Pat Schultz ( though by Pat to be when she had her appendix out) which is on letterhead which reads " Tri-County Record , Richard H. Lauson Publisher, Highest Quality Commercial Printing, Kiel, Wisconsin"

Wednesday 20-2-5

Miss Patricia Schultz  
Hospital or Home  
Two Rivers, WI

Our Darling Little Niece:

Well, well and well you certainly pick out a swell to take a vacation. It seems I would at least do such a thing during the summer when I wouldn't miss any school. Did you have an exam or test of some kind that you wanted to miss? I suppose your dad suffered more than you did. I thought that it was snow storm in your direction Friday night, but I guess it was only your dad's pale face. Last night, was the fifth night so I suppose your home by now.

We're going to send you something, but your aunt Mary hasn't decided what just yet. You know Pat she must visit all the stores here and tat may ake some time. Then too she doesn't go down town alone, because she is afraid of the street cars. But never mind kid we'll get something for you, just see that you get well.

Don't forget about coming next summer for your vacation. We'll take you to the zoo, to coney island, and all the parks, theatres, ball rooms and night clubs.

Well, Pat, all kidding aside I hope your aches and pains are all gone by now and that you'll be up and around again soon.

We'll be up to see you a week from this Friday and hope to see you on your feet again. You

could write and let us know what you would like. The new Chevs aren't out yet so we can't get you one.

Love to you and the rest  
Auntie and Unkie  
Mary and Francis

Francis' sense of family and sense of humor was exhibited by his production of a "mock-up" front page edition of the newspaper when his son Phil was born which was as below.

---

EXTRA! EXTRA! EXTRA!  
The Plymouth Pilot-News  
Pilot Founded 1851 Democrat Founded 1855  
Plymouth, Indiana, Wednesday, August 13, 1947

KELLY-SCHULTZ FIRM ANNOUNCES 1948 MODEL

ANNOUNCING

The arrival of PHILIP JOHN SCHULTZ  
Son of  
FRANCIS E. AND MARY KELLY SCHULTZ  
At  
PARKVIEW HOSPITAL  
Plymouth, Indiana

5:30 A.M. AUGUST 13, 1947  
WEIGHT-- 6 lbs. 7 1/2 oz.

DR. THOMAS R. POSSOLT, M.D.

TWO B-S MODELS TO BE RELEASED BY COMPETITION

Other Manufactures Plan Releases In Next Few Weeks

The Kelly-Schultz plant, producers of the first 1948 model, beat two other combines in releasing the first mode. It was announced recently tht two BS models will be ready for the market soon, both however, were not able to cope with the production record of the Kelly-Schult partnership.

The two BS models are scheduled for release within the next few weeks according to reliable sources. Said to be ready to release the next model is the Beitzel-Schultz company. This model will be watched with interest as it will be the first presentation by this firm. It is reasonably thought that that it is not the first attempt by this pair, however. Heading this firm is Ex-G.I. Bob Beitzel who also went through hell under old "Blood and Guts" Patton during the recent war. "It's the Law" Mary Ann Schultz, former Atty. B.L. Larkin employ, is in charge of production at the present time.

Indicating trends toward mass production in another B-S firm that plans to follow with its second model in slightly over a year. The 1947 Sue model arring on August 29, 1946. This company is also headed by an Ex-G.I. , Floyd "Insurance" Bauknecht and "Pan Handler" Betty Schultz. It is reported that the latter is expanding in the production process of which she is in charge.

No activity has been reported by any of the other firms in the Schultz string. The Zeno Schultz-Zella Bourgeios Schultz company has reportedly gone out of business while the secretiveness of the Frederic Schultz-Olive LeClair Schultz firm at Appleton, Wisconsin, is credited with no announcements. The Joe Schultz-Mary Lachowicz Schultz duo has also suspended production operations according to reports.

#### HONOR MRS. SCHULTZ WITH LOVELY SHOWER

Mrs. Francis Schultz was feted Wednesday night, July 23, with a lovely stork shower in the home of Mrs. Phil Siehr. Co-hostesses were Mrs. Alfred Boys, Mrs. Gerald Couse and Mrs. Lawrence Richard.

Individual card tables were decorated with pastel colored sweet peas and the large servicing table, also decorated with sweet peas, was centered with a large stork.

The hostesses served a delicious chicken dinner and the evening was spent playing bridge. Prizes were awarded to Mrs. C. G. Johnston, Mrs. Flint Helms, and Mrs. James Morrissey.

Others present besides those mentioned were Mrs. John Walsh, Mrs. Rudolph Asselin, Mrs. Edmund Jeffirs, Mrs. James Langdon, Mrs. Alva Dickey, Mrs. Harriet Speyer and Mrs. Tom Millea.

#### 20 YEARS IN NEWSPAPER WORK AND GET SCOOPED ON OWN UNDERTAKING

When V-E Day rolled 'round we were prepared with a special edition. V-J found us equally prepared and with nine months to get this special out to mark our own undertaking it is necessary to go to press with some plans omitted.

Photos of our two early models, the production manager and planning engineer were to have been included in this edition and then someone jumps the release date.

#### WEATHER

Baby-Fair and pleasant in upper regions. Damp and some rain in lower portions.

Mother-Much more settled than in past 24 hours; pleasant. Much sunshine.

Father-Much cooler. Very windy over new offspring.

#### NEW SCREAM LINED JOB IS PRODUCED IN HOOSIER STATE BY FORMER WISCONSIN FIRM New Model Made in Indiana; Early Models Built in Badger State

Francis E. and Mary Kelly Schultz today announced their new, 1948 model, a boy, born at Parkview Hospital in Plymouth, Indiana, August 13, 1947.

The new edition is the third turned out by the Kelly-Schultz firm in 12 years of operation. The first, Tommy, was released on November 18, 1937 and Mary Kathryn followed on June 5, 1943.

Plans for the latest model were laid many months ago with actual production being launched late last fall. After nearly five years in retirement the company resumed operations to lead the Schultz family in renewed production. Two other Schultz combines have announced models to appear in a matter of weeks.

Planning engineer for the new model was Francis E. Schultz who launched the project with Mary Kelly Schultz last fall. Since that time the latter has been in charge as production engineer. Mechanical engineer was Dr. Thomas R. Possolt, M.D., who was called in for consultation several times during the past nine months. He was on hand for the delivery of the new model and stamped his approval on its rear end.

The scream lined, '48 model is equipped with changeable seat covers, free squealing arrangements and a regular exhaust. It is the first manufactured by the firm in Indiana, both other models being released at the Municipal Hospital in Two Rivers, Wisconsin where it is expected the other Schultz models will be released within the next few weeks.

The first Kelly-Schultz model was announced on November 18, 1937 when the Tommy model made its appearance, a pre-war job. Operating on a war-time schedule the firm did not release its second model until June 5, 1943 when Mary Kathryn made her appearance.

The Hoosier firm has tied the highest production record in the Schultz chain, equaling the mark of Frederic and Olive LeClair Schultz in producing the third model.

In a second place tie is Zeno and Zell Bourgeois Schultz and Joe and Mary Lachowicz Schultz with two models each. The Bauknecht-Schultz duo has an excellent chance to tie in this bracket while the Beitzel-Schultz pair will present its first model. It will take quads by the latter pair if they are

to take over the production record.

#### OUR APPRECIATION

The new parents are grateful for the splendid cooperation of the Pilot-News gang in making this special edition possible.

-----  
Francis' wit and sense of friendship are further demonstrated by the script he wrote and "presided" over for the 25th anniversary of friends Larry and Elsie Richard. The "script" follows:

#### LARRY'S AND ELSIE'S MOCK WEDDING

February 4, 1953

First Social Function in the New  
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS HOME  
Water & Garro Sts. Plymouth

Dearly beloved friends, neighbors, relatives, unrelated, Pinochle and Bridge Club members, thrill seekers, bar flies, the curious and those not having enough sense to stay home so as not to get mixed up in this mess.....we are sparsely gathered in this great crowd this wonderful spring evening to wish this youthful, happy pair Godspeed as we re-splice the knot tied a quarter of a century ago.

Everything done 25 years ago cannot be repeated exactly tonight, but this preacher will do his best to carry out HIS part.

Remember too, that it is not every day we have the opportunity to celebrate the Silver Wedding of some of our dear friends with such a ceremony that this is hoped to be.

Be there any stinker here that see any reason why this here broken down bride and groom should not be re-spliced for another round of howling wedlock, speak now or forever BE QUIET. I just dare anyone to throw a monkey wrench into this here party.

Hang on to your seats, I mean chairs, this is it.

LARRY:- Will thou, you long drink of water, take this shy little shemale to be yer sparrin' partner for at least another 25 years?

Answer:- " I will."

A little more enthusiastic please.

Will you continue to scrub the floors, wash the dishes, do the laundry and ironing as before?

Answer:- " I will "

Will you promise to remember important dates like birthdays, anniversaries, Mother's Day (if possible and if she becomes one and if at first you don't succeed try and try again) Easter, Christmas, Valentine's Day and Ground Hog Day?

Answer:- " I will try and try again."

Will you promise to keep the lawn mower well oiled and not yourself, for you beloved bride?

Answer:- " I will try. "

Will you promise to refrain from such vulgar language as "guvna"?

Answer:- " I will. "

Will you promise to be the first one up when the babies cry and will you walk the floor with them?

Answer:- " I will. "

ELSIE: Wilt thou have this worn out fossil continue as your sparring mate?

Answer:- " I will. "

Don't seem so anxious please.

Will you promise to warm the night pot each night before retiring?

Answer:- " I will. "

Will you promise to cover the cold floor between your twin beds with fur rugs?

Answer:- " I do. "

Will you promise to abolish the many "too's" from your vocabulary such as too late, too early, too hot, too cold, too tired, too quiet, too noisy, too light, too dark, too soon, too rainy, too snowy and all the other "Too's" you may think up in the future?

Answer:- " You're asking too much. "

Will you promise to continue to cut the lawn as before and not bawl your spouse out when he gets oiled instead of the lawn mower?

Answer:- " I do. "

Will you promise to enjoy your home without remodeling until the twins arrive?

Answer:- " I do. "

WHO GIVETH THIS GAL AWAY TO THIS OLD BAT?

Join Hands, Hold on Tight, Here you go again.

Repeat after me, as cheerfully as possible.

I, Larry, take thee Elsie for at least another 25 rounds, to have and to hold (in check) until hell freezes over, for better for worser, for richer for poorer, in aches and pains or well, to love (when I'm able) and to cherish from now on.

I, Elsie, take thee Larry to be my meal ticket and bed warmer from this day forward. For better or worser, with a glow on or sober, when late or on time, for richer or poorer, when not feeling so good, regardless of reason, or in health, to love very often and to cherish forever.

My dear children, the flowers of youth, as you prepare now to tighten the knot tied 25 years ago remember the solemn pledges you have made. Remember too that have been made in the presence of witnesses and there is little chance of backing out in time.

If the little ring bearer will step forward we will cement this union. Will the bride please remover her left mitten.

Larry, place the ring on your bride's finger and repeat after me.

In token and pledge of what we have here promised (with tongue in my cheek) with this ring from Morris 5 & 10 I thee wed.

Elsie place this ring in his nose and repeat after me.

In token and pledge of what I have here promised (with fingers crossed) with this ring (I hope you are not allergic to nose bleeds) I now shackle you with and just try and sneak out of this agreement you weasel.

Forasmuch as this couple has consented to struggle on together for at least 25 more years if their strength hold out, I now declare the duly il-legally re-spliced.

May the knot not slip a notch.

May all your troubles be little ones.

That'll be 5 bucks please.

Pucker up you two.

---

He enjoyed good health most of his life and was diagnosed with adult onset diabetes (his mother was a diabetic) in his forties which was controlled for a while with diet. It was decided that he would be started on insulin and that his wife ( a non-practicing nurse) would start the injections on a Saturday (February 9, 1957) so she could observe his reaction. After work on that Friday, he came home for a while and then went to the Moose Club to play cards with friends for a few hours. He refused any alcoholic drinks and then left to go the doctor's office to pick up the insulin.

When he saw the doctor he said he didn't feel well and upon observation he appeared very ill. He was taken to the hospital at 6:00 PM on Friday, February 8, 1957, where he died 2 hours later from a massive heart attack. He was conscious during those two hours and was able to see his wife and priest.

He was buried on Tuesday February 11th from St. Michael's Church, Plymouth, IN. The 10:00a.m Mass was celebrated by Reverends Peter Miller SCJ and Maquire from the Sacred Heart Seminary in Donaldson, IN (about 8 miles from Plymouth- - friends of Francis), Reverend Stanley Cak (pastor of St. Michaels) and Reverend Thaddeus Plawecki ("Father Ted" - - - who was a former assistant at St. Michaels and who had been "adopted" by Francis and Mary. It was very unusual at that time to have Mass celebrated by more than one priest. ( The term "concelebration of the Mass" was not popular until after Vatican II which was held in the 1960s.)

The pallbearers for Francis reflected the diversity of his wide range of friends and included: Don Cramer(sports director at the Pilot), Harry Franklin (owner of a scrap medal business and one of the 3 Jewish families in town), Keith Heisler ( assistant director of advertising at the Pilot - - Francis and Mary provided a great deal of emotional support when Keith had polio in the early '50s), Charles Howlett, Edmund Jeffirs ( owner of Indiana Bus Company ) and George Towle (worked at Pilot).

In the 1990s, Francis' daughter Mary Kay had an occasion to see Father Peter Miller who related the following story about Francis.

On New Years Day 1957, Father Pete was giving the sermon (they were not called homilies until Vatican II in the 1960s) and mentioned that some in the congregation would not be alive on New Years 1958. Francis was standing in the back of the church (he was an usher and that's where they stood) , smiled at Father and gave him a "thumbs up" motion. Father wondered if Francis knew that he would be one of those who would die that year.

Francis was buried in New Oak Hill Cemetery, Parkland Section, Lot 1035C, Marshall County, Plymouth, IN. The lot cost \$72. Source: New Oak Hill Cemetery Deed.

More About FRANCIS EDWARD SCHULTZ:

Address (Facts Pg) 1: 1935, 1613 21st. St. Two Rivers

Address (Facts Pg) 2: Bet. 1911 - 1945, Two Rivers, WI

Address (Facts Pg) 3: Bet. 1950 - 1957, 125 E. Jackson St., Plymouth, IN

Baptism: March 19, 1911, Father C. V. Hugo at St. Luke's Church, Two Rivers, WI. His sponsors were Edward Schultz and Margaret Williams.

Burial: February 11, 1957, New Oak Hill Cemetery, Parkland Section, Lot 1035C, Marshall County, Plymouth, IN

Cause of Death: Acute Myocardial Infarction

Education: Two Rivers, WI High School

Medical Information: Diabetes

Namesake: His father's brother was named Edward

Occupation 1: 1957, Advertising Directory, Plymouth Pilot News

Occupation 2: Newspaperman

Religion: Roman Catholic

Notes for MARY AGNES KELLY:

OCCUPATION: Registered Nurse

PERSONALITY/INTERESTS: Reading, good conversationalist, reserved

LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 127 1/2 E. Jackson St., Plymouth, IN

ETHNIC GROUP/RELIGION: Irish, Roman Catholic

COMMENTS:

Mary was born January 18, 1909, the daughter of John (died April 1958 at age 87) and Kathryn (died October 5, 1946 of a coronary --she also had diabetes) Murphy Kelly .

The Kellys were from Nenagh County, Tipperary, County Cork.  
The Coughlins were from County Cork.

The Murphys and Douds were from County Clare.

John and Kathryn were married September 25, 1900. Their children were:

Place of residence for her parents was listed as Township of Liberty on Mary's birth certificate. As of 1973, birth certificate was listed in Volume 13 of Births on page 40.

Mary was baptized on January 26, 1909 at Most Precious Blood Church in New London, WI by Father John Kaster. Her sponsors were Dennis Dwyer and Catherine Finnegan. The baptismal certificate states that her birth date was January 17th. All other documents indicate January 18th. Source: Baptismal Certificate.

Mary grew up on a farm near New London, WI.

Mary graduated from Holy Family Hospital, Manitowoc, WI School of Nursing in 1929 as had her two older sisters. Her training included a 3 month rotation to Cook County Hospital in Chicago during the heyday of the mobsters. She would tell stories of big black cars pulling up to the curbside and men calling out to the students. Once the students showed their uniforms, the cars would pull away. Mary's daughter, Mary Kay would work at a hospital across the street from Cook County in the 1960's and '70s.

After graduation, Mary worked private duty and hospital nursing living in the nurses' residence at the hospital which was the norm for the times. She initially worked at Holy Family Hospital, Manitowoc and then at Municipal Hospital of Two Rivers.

The following is information Mary provided on an application for a Life Insurance Policy to the New York Life Insurance Company on August 19, 1933. The policy was for \$1,000 with premiums of \$11.17 to be paid every 6 months.

Occupation: Reg. nurse of Medical Surgical and obstetrical cases

Race or Nationality: American

How many aerial flights have you taken and when last? - - None

State whether as passenger or pilot and whether you are a Reservist? - - None

Do you contemplate participation in aeronautics? - - No

In what States have you lived the last ten years, and which years in each? - - - Wisconsin only

How frequently, if at all, and in what quantity do you drink beer, wine, spirits or other intoxicants? -  
- None

How frequently, if at all, and in what quantity have you drunk any of them in the past? - - None

Have you within the last five years drunk any of them to excess? - -No

Do you now take or have you ever taken morphine, cocaine, or any other habit forming drugs? - -  
No

Have you ever had any accident or injury or undergone any surgical operations? - - Yes,  
Ruptured appendix, 1914; Post-op hernia, 1915.

Had otitis media in 1929 treated by Dr. Jacobsew (?spelling), Cook County Hospital, Chicago

Had a moderate case of Scarlet Fever in 1922, lasting for 3 weeks and treated by Dr. J. E. Murrey  
(?spelling) in Manitowoc.

Document was witnessed by Dr. A. P. Zlotnik MD

Mary's friend and classmate Olive LeClaire ( who would later be her husband's sister-in-law) was at Cook County Hospital on the day of the St. Valentine's Day Massacre and was called into the morgue by an attendant to see the remains of the victims.

Olive LeClaire married Frederick Schultz. In order to have the opportunity to visit Olive, Mary started dating Frederick's brother Francis.

Mary was rather reserved and raised in the Irish tradition of not showing emotions and "not wearing your heart on your sleeve". She would illustrate this by telling the story of when she and her fiancée, Francis were visiting her parents and how embarrassed she was when he put his arm on the back of the chair in which she was sitting.

After a miscarriage, their first child, Thomas Francis was born November 18, 1937. Mary was very ill as besides having a child she had two ovarian cysts (one ~ 3 pounds and one ~ 5 pounds). She was critically ill and for a while was not expected to live. After surgery, she was quite upset when told she would never have more children (the doctor had left only a small tag of one ovary). She subsequently had two more children, Mary Kay in 1943 (named after Francis' and Mary's mothers) and Philip John in 1947 ( John, after Mary's father).

After marrying, Mary and Francis worked long hours--he at the newspaper and refereeing games, she at nursing. When Tom was a few years old, Mary stopped working. It wasn't until almost 20 years later that she would return to nursing.

In 1944, Mary and Francis moved to Plymouth, IN, where she was a housewife. Mary never really enjoyed some of the tasks ( baking, sewing, cooking & cleaning) that were typical for the role in the 1940's & '50's. She was one of the first to embrace the advent of frozen foods and mixes. She was active in the St. Michael's Church Altar Rosary Society, serving as president one year. She and Francis were also active in Catholic Family Movement. They also enjoyed playing cards and were

members of a pinochle club.

In 1957, Mary became a widow at the age of 46. Francis' sudden death left Mary devastated but in her compliance with her Irish upbringing she was stoic. Finances were a major concern. Francis had always been the head of the household and meticulous about paying bills, etc. For some unknown reason, the mortgage insurance was not paid in February, the month of his death. The life insurance soon ran out and Mary returned to nursing at Plymouth Parkview Hospital starting part-time and eventually working full time and becoming head nurse on the medical floor.

When she first returned to work, she quickly learned that much had changed in her 20 year absence from nursing. When she had last worked, nurses were not allowed to take blood pressures and now they were supposed to know how to read cardiac monitors. She took courses, asked questions, read journals, and participated in professional groups. While she had not particularly enjoyed housework, she did enjoy nursing and said she would rather empty a bedpan than dust a table.

She retired from her job at the age of 65 and enjoyed reading, her activities with the Right to Life group, visiting her children. She even started needle pointing.

In July of 1976, Mary became ill with the "flu" and was hospitalized in Plymouth. She was taken to Presbyterian St. Luke's Hospital in Chicago by on August 15th and wasn't discharged until December 24th. After a multitude of tests and a surgery, she was diagnosed with cancer of the pancreas. She went to her daughter's apartment in Chicago for Christmas and remained there until her death in May, 1977.

While she was ready for death, her spirit remained until the end. On the last Friday night of her life her pain was requiring more and more medication. She asked Mary Kay "how much longer this would go on". When they agreed that death would probably come soon, (Mary never lost her nursing know how) Mary decided she would like a priest to come the next day. While she had priests visit while she was in the hospital, she had never requested one until this time. After the priest had given her the sacrament of the sick and communion, he asked if she had any questions. Her reply, with a twinkle in her eye and the smile known in the family as the Murphy smirk, was, "Well what else do you have to offer? I've never been through this before and I don't want to miss out on anything?"

She died that Monday afternoon.

Her obituary notice as it appeared in the Plymouth Pilot News was:

"Services for Mrs. Mary A. Schultz, 68, formerly of 125 E. Jackson St., Plymouth, will be conducted at 10:30 A.M., Thursday at St. Michael's Catholic Church, Plymouth, with Rev. Thomas Doriot, pastor officiating and burial at New Oak Hill cemetery, Plymouth. Friends may call from 2 till 4 and from 7 till 9 P.M., today at Johnson funeral home, Plymouth, where the Rosary will be recited at 7:45 P.M., today.

Mrs. Schultz died at 1:30 P.M., Monday at the home of her daughter at Chicago after an illness of 10 months. She was a retired registered nurse who was employed at Marshall county's Parkview Hospital.

Mrs. Schultz was born Jan. 18, 1909 in Wisconsin to John and Catherine Kelly and had lived at Plymouth since 1945. She was a member of St. Michael's Catholic Church of Plymouth and that church's Altar and Rosary Society, also the Indiana Nurses Association.

She was married Sept. 25, 1935 to Francis E. (Tubby) Schultz, in Wisconsin and he preceded her in death Feb. 8, 1957. He was advertising director of the The Pilot-News.

Surviving are three children: Thomas of Casselberry, Fla.; Philip of Fort Wayne and Mary Kay Schultz, Chicago; one brother, Faustin Kelly, New London, Wisc.; two sisters: Mrs. Lenore Wiebusch, Oconto, Wisc.; and Marcella Kelly, Two Rivers, Wisc.; and one grandchild. "

Mary was buried next to Francis in New Oak Hill Cemetery, Parkland Section, Lot 1035C, Marshall County, Plymouth, IN. The lot cost \$54 plus \$18 for Perpetual Care (in 1957). Source: New Oak Hill Cemetery Deed.

Funeral expenses for Mary were as follows:

Services including casket	\$1280
Concrete Air-sealed Burial Vault	220
Opening and Closing Grave	90
Service charge at Chicago, IL	115
Clergyman and St. Michael's Church	50
20 Certified copies of Death Certificate	42
Indiana Sales Tax	34.40

Total                   \$ 1831.40

Amount paid by Medicare   \$ 255.00

More About MARY AGNES KELLY:

Baptism: January 26, 1909, Most Precious Blood Church in New London, WI by Father John Kaster.

Her sponsors were Dennis Dwyer and Catherine Finnegan

Burial: May 19, 1977, New Oak Hill Cemetery, Parkland Section, Lot 1035C, Marshall County, Plymouth, IN

Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Religion: Roman Catholic

Social Security Number: 309-42-0130

Marriage Notes for FRANCIS SCHULTZ and MARY KELLY:

Francis married Mary Agnes Kelly on September 25, 1935 (her parents 35th Wedding Anniversary) at St. Matthew's Church, in Allouez in the County of Brown, WI. Father H. A. Littel presided.

Witnesses were J. C. Schultz ( Francis' brother) and Marcella Kelly ( Mary's sister). At that time, Francis' residence was listed as 1613 21st. St. Two Rivers and occupation was listed as Advertising Department. Mary's residence was listed as Two Rivers and occupation was nurse. Source: Certificate of Marriage.

More About FRANCIS SCHULTZ and MARY KELLY:

Marriage: September 25, 1935, St. Matthew's Church, Allouez, WI

Children of FRANCIS SCHULTZ and MARY KELLY are:

118.       i. THOMAS FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, b. November 18, 1937, Two Rivers, WI.
- ii. MARY KATHRYN SCHULTZ, b. June 05, 1943, Two Rivers, WI.

Notes for MARY KATHRYN SCHULTZ:

Graduated from St. Michael's School in Plymouth, IN, May 29, 1957

Graduated from Plymouth High School, Plymouth, IN May 22, 1961.

Diploma from St. Francis School of Nursing, Evanston, IL September 4, 1964.

More About MARY KATHRYN SCHULTZ:

Baptism: June 20, 1943, St. Luke's Church at Two Rivers, WI, by Rev. Alfred M. Gorhn (?spelling). Sponsors were John Wiebusch and Lenore Wiebusch.

First Communion: May 20, 1951, St. Michael's Church in Plymouth, IN

119.     iii.   PHILIP JOHN SCHULTZ, b. August 13, 1947, Plymouth, IN.

**71.** JOSEPH CHARLES<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ (*MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE*<sup>7</sup> *BARTELME*, *JOHN MICHAEL*<sup>6</sup>, *MICHAEL*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORG*<sup>4</sup>, *NIKOLAUS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAKOB B.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 03, 1915 in Two Rivers, WI, and died June 27, 1979 in Two Rivers, WI. He married MARY MAGDALINE LACHOWICZ December 30, 1937, daughter of PETER LACHOWICZ and EMELIA SIENZART. She was born March 08, 1916 in Two Rivers, WI, and died July 21, 1997 in Two Rivers, WI.

Notes for JOSEPH CHARLES SCHULTZ:

Joseph C. Schultz, 63, of 1927 28th St., Two Rivers, died Wednesday (6/27/1979) afternoon in Holy Family Hospital, Manitowoc.

Funeral services will be 10 A.M. Saturday in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Two Rivers. The Rev. Donald Marquardt will officiate and burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery, Two Rivers.

Mr. Schultz was born Sept. 3, 1915 in Two Rivers, son of the late William and Mamie Bartelme Schultz. He married Mary Lachowicz Dec. 30, 1937 in Two Rivers. Mr. Schultz had been a salesman for Rahr's Inc. of Manitowoc, retiring a year ago. Since then he had been custodian at Sacred Heart Church. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus.

Survivors include his wife, Mary, a son and daughter-in-law, Charles (Chuck) and Nancy Schultz of Two River; a daughter Judy at home; two sisters, Mrs. Robert (Mary Ann) Beitzel and Mrs. Floyd (Betty) Bauknecht of Two Rivers. Three brothers preceded him in death.

Friends may call in Klein and Stangel Inc., Funeral Home, Two Rivers, after 4PM Friday, where members of Knights of Columbus will meet with family and friends for a memorial service at 8 PM." Source: Herald Times Reporter, Manitowoc-Two Rivers, Thursday June 28, 1979.

When he was about 4 years old, Joe pulled a percolator of coffee off the counter resulting in burns on both legs. Dr. Kerns came to the house every day to change the dressings. Joe's mother, Maime would go into the bathroom to cry before the dressing changes and then come out and hold Joe down during the changes. A family friend, Joe Dahm, some how secured a tricycle for Joe to use to stretch his legs. Since this occurred during World War I, it was even more significant to find a trike. Joe Dahm and his wife Gustie would later play a significant role in the life of Betty Schultz Bauknecht (Joe's sister) assisting in the raising of Betty's and Floyd Bauknecht's 10 children. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

Joe cut his face on barbed wire at Washington High School while attending school there. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.71968.45]

Individual: Schultz, Joseph  
Social Security #: 392-10-2190  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Sep 3, 1915

Death date: Jun 1979

Residence code: Wisconsin

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54241

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Two Rivers, Wisconsin

More About JOSEPH CHARLES SCHULTZ:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 63 years

Burial: June 30, 1979, Holy Cross, Section B, Section 30. Lot 2, Space 1

Fact 1: Social Security #: 392-10-2190

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin

Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54241

Notes for MARY MAGDALINE LACHOWICZ:

Mary would frequently correspond with manufacturers regarding a problem with their products. The following is a response she received from the Rubbermaid Company:

Rubbermaid

Rubbermaid Incorporated Wooster, Ohio 44691-0800 U.S.A.

1147 Akron Road Tel. 216/264-6464 telex 986-491

May 10, 1990

Mrs. Mary Schultz

1927 28 St.

Two Rivers, WI 54241

Dear Mrs. Schultz

We're sorry to learn of the problem you have with your Bird Feeder, and we are glad you've taken the time to contact us.

Compliments of Rubbermaid, we are forwarding six perches to arrive in three to four weeks. Additional replacement Perches can be ordered through this office for \$1.20 per set of six perches and this includes postage. Please make you personal check or money order payable to Rubbermaid and forward to my attention. When ordering, please specify the part number of the perches. The #3404 Small Bird Feeder requires #3291 Perches while the #3406 Fince Feeder requires #2423 Perches. The perches will be sent in the currently available color.

Thank you for contacting us. We appreciate the opportunity to be of assistance to you in this matter.

Cordially,

Mr. Dennis R. Ross

Consumer Services Representative

Housewares Products Division

Obituary as published in the Herald Times Reporter July 23, 1997

"Mary M. Schultz, age 81, of 1927 28th St., Two Rivers, died Monday evening, July 21, 1997, at Holy Family Memorial Hospital, Manitowoc.

Funeral Services will be held at 10 A.M. Friday, July 24, 1997, at Klein and Stangel Funeral Home, Two Rivers, and 10:30 A.M. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Two Rivers. Rev. William O'Brien will officiate at the Mass of Christian Burial with burial to follow at Holy Cross Cemetery, Two Rivers.

She was born March 8, 1916, in Two Rivers, daughter of the late Peter and Emelia Sienzart Lachowicz. On December 30, 1937, she married Joseph C. Schultz at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Two Rivers. He preceded her in death June 27, 1979. She was employed at Mirro Aluminum and J.C. Penney for many years. Mary did volunteer work for Sacred Heart Church until her illness. She was a member of the Two Rivers Senior Citizens and a past member of the Ladies of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, where she was a lifelong member.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Charles (Chuck) and Nancy Schultz, Two Rivers; a daughter Judy Schultz, Anaheim, Calif.; three grandchildren, Laurie (Bill) Kiel, Lake Zurich, Ill., Kris (Russ) Bartholomew, Kimberly, WI., Mike Schultz, Two Rivers; two great-grandsons, Nicholas and Matthew Bartholomew; a sister, Helen Lachowicz, Two Rivers; a sister-in-law, Betty Bauknecht, Two Rivers; a brother-in-law, Robert Beitzel, Two Rivers; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends also survive. She was also preceded in death by a brother Joseph Lachowicz.

Friends may call from 5-8 P.M. Thursday at Klein and Stangel Funeral Home, Two Rivers. The visitation will conclude at 8 P.M. with a prayer service by Father Bill."

SOURCE: Herald Times Reporter July 23, 1997

Remembering Mary Schultz --- Eulogy given at funeral mass by daughter Judy

My mother always said she was a pillar of this church,  
I see a pillar as big, bold and beautiful.

Well, I guess she wasn't the largest pillar, but her heart was ten times bigger than her physical structure,

And she was supportive in every way to family, friends, neighbors and strangers, too, and she was always strong in her faith in God.

Bold ! Oh yes! She was bold! Who else would ask the United States Post Office for a holiday discount?

Beautiful—a work of art—which was so often expressed in her own art work, right here in this church.

And, she had polish—it was called Murphy's—and those of you who attend mass at Sacred Heart know that on any given weekend, you could easily slide from one end of the pew to the other.

And she was as critical as any artist could be. Especially at Christmas, when every light on every tree had to be in exactly the right place.

Always looking for perfection.

I can recall an Easter celebration at home, when Mom was not fully satisfied with the taste of the ham. So, she carefully wrapped the ham bone in a box, and sent it , with her comments to the Armour Company. She received a certificate for a new ham, and we celebrated all over again.

And most recently, she wrote to the makers of Cracker Jacks because---there was not enough caramel on the corn, and the peanut population had decreased considerably.

Now she joins all of those who have left all of us.

Will she continue to be a pillar? I'm sure.

And critical? Perhaps.

But now, if things are not exactly as she expected, she can go directly to the source.

If you knew my Mom, at all, then I know you will agree, when I say

"Look out Heaven- -she's on her way!"

---

Mary had an ectopic pregnancy (?between Chuck and Judy) SOURCE: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

More About MARY MAGDALINE LACHOWICZ:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 81 years

Burial: July 25, 1997, Holy Cross, Section B, Section 30. Lot 2, Space 2

More About JOSEPH SCHULTZ and MARY LACHOWICZ:

Marriage: December 30, 1937

Children of JOSEPH SCHULTZ and MARY LACHOWICZ are:

120. i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, b. July 13, 1938, Two Rivers, WI.
- ii. JUDY ANN SCHULTZ, b. September 13, 1941, Two Rivers, WI.

**72.** MARY ANN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ (*MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 11, 1917 in Two Rivers, WI, and died November 01, 1994 in Two Rivers, WI. She married ROBERT BEITZEL. He was born October 26, 1921 in Two Rivers, WI.

Notes for MARY ANN ELIZABETH SCHULTZ:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of

Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.17947.122]

Individual: Beitzel, Mary Ann  
Social Security #: 392-10-0088  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Jun 10, 1917  
Death date: Nov 1, 1994

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54241  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Two Rivers, Wisconsin

---

Was an ice skater ? Johnson or Johnson & Johnson something ice skating troupe. Edna & Rena Smith took Betty and Mary Anne as children to Chicago to see. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

More About MARY ANN ELIZABETH SCHULTZ:

Date born 2: June 10, 1917  
Died 2: November 01, 1994  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 392-10-0088  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54241

Notes for ROBERT BEITZEL:

Bob and Mary Ann were taking a walk in Shoto ( ? spelling) on December 7, 1941 when Pearl Harbor was bombed. When they returned to Mary Ann's parents home, her mother, Maime told them about the bombing and that the US was going to War.

Bob Beitzel served in the Army during World War II. He was the first 20 year old drafted in Two Rivers, WI (prior to that time, the youngest draftees were 21 year olds).

Bob was stationed in Texas in May, 1943 when Mary Ann, accompanied by her sister, Betty went by train for their wedding. When the priest questioned Bob about the impending wedding, Bob informed him that Mary Ann was "not a bimbo" and they had lived a block from one another in Two Rivers and had known each other all their lives. (During the War, many weddings took place between couples who did not know each other well and some women became brides to take advantage of the soldiers' benefits.

Bob and Mary Ann were able to spend a month together in Texas. They were re-united a year later for a month when Bob was stationed in Lebanon, Pennsylvania (near Hershey, PA) where they boarded in a private residence.

Bob's state-side training included: Texas; Louisiana (for training in swamps), Mojave Desert; scaling walls/cliffs; mountain training.

While stationed in the South, Bob saw that Negroes had to ride in the back of the bus. Since they were not allowed to ride in the front of the bus, Bob elected to also sit in the back of the bus. (It was not until the Civil Rights movement in the 1950's that Negroes / Blacks/African Americans were allowed by law to sit where they wanted in buses, could drink from any water fountain, use any public washroom, be served at lunch counters/restaurants, etc. )

Bob was shipped overseas in Summer 1944 (?) and served in England, France and Germany. While in Germany, an American officer waved the white flag during a battle. That identified the location of the unit to the enemy who attacked resulting in 90 American troops being hit within one hour.

Bob was only one of eight of his unit of 500 who was not "hit" during their tour of duty. Bob was transported back to the US on a ship carrying 7000 men who had to sleep in shifts in any location available due to the lack of space.

Bob's citations included the Presidential Unit Citation and the Bronze Star Medal which are personal awards given in relation to combat.

After WW II, Bob and Mary Ann took her parents Bill & Maime to Plymouth, Indiana to visit her brother, Francis, his wife Mary and their children, Tom and Mary Kay. One morning, Bob was shaving with cold water. When Mary said she would heat some water for him, he said, " Mary, I'm used to shaving in cold coffee, so this I don't need hot water".

During the visit to Plymouth, Bob, Mary Ann, Francis and Mary visited Notre Dame University in South Bend, IN ( 25 miles from Plymouth) and had their picture taken in the football stadium. --(? insert picture here ?) From that time on, Bob became an avid Notre Dame football fan. On Fathers Day 1997, Bob's children, Lee and Nancy took him back to visit Notre Dame where the public relations department arranged for him to visit the stadium which was under construction at the time.

The following was provided by Jeremiah Beitzel, grandson of Bob based on conversations and review of some documents:

Robert Beitzel - ADDITION 3 July, 1997

#### Military Information

- served under Patton
- served in U.S.? 3rd, 1st, 9th Armies
- served in British 1st Army
- received Bronze Star for event December 1944 (see Lee for details)
- received 5 Battle Stars (Conduct Medal) Brest, Normandy, Germany, . . .; Battle Star for being at major battle line during fighting
- received Combat Infantry Badge; earned by a certain amount of time on battle line; receive a \$10 raise for this recognition
- Private First Class 36248219
- enlisted 27 June, 1942
- served in 95th Infantry Division, 2nd Battalion, 378th Regiment, Company E
- served June 1944 - July 1945 (left one month after war's end)
- received letter of commendation signed by General Patton on 16 April, 1945 for events in Metz Germany
- received letter of commendation signed by General US Army 6 May, 1945 for events in "Ruhr Pocket" Germany
- received Distinguished Service Medal (Oak-Leaf Cluster) Battle Honors
- Metz Germany Battle:
  1. arrived at Moselle River in early morning (before light) 11 Nov 1944
  2. enemy held both the far bank and bridge
  3. had to wait for boats until after dawn
  4. Co. E & 1 platoon of Co. F crossed river in daylight while under attack
  5. secured far bank and bridge which allowed other troops to cross

6. took ??Fort Yutz (Basse-Yutz)?? on far bank 12 Nov, 1944
  7. took Haute-Yutz 14 Nov, 1944 (city?)
  8. took Fort D'illange 1130am (same day?)
  9. 1st offensive operation of 2nd Battalion, 378th Infantry
  10. advanced 3 miles into enemy territory
  11. killed 300 Germans (estimated)
  12. captured 215 Germans
  13. reduced 2 major forts
  14. routed large enemy force
  15. suffered over 200 casualties
- 95th Infantry took Brennen, Germany where U-boats were assembled
  - after Brennen taken, they occupied city; it was during this occupation that the war ended
  - HAS FRONT PAGE OF MILWAUKEE SENTINEL FROM DAY WAR ENDED
  - started tour in LeHavre,( LeHavre is listed as the port that Michael Bartelme emigrated from in 1852) France; returned to LeHavre from Brennen upon conclusion of war
  - landed in LeHavre in an area held by enemy who surrendered as they landed (2 other forces already there); there was no fighting at this time; troops in landing boat were quite ill as they landed and ended up vomiting on each other as the boat was so packed they couldn't move
  - left Lahara on a civilian liner so crowded that troops slept on deck; they encountered a severe storm in which he was afraid they had survived combat, but would not survive the trip home; he looked off the back of the boat and saw waves so great the entire rear of ship including propeller was out of water
  - sent letters to Mary Ann everyday
  - once his unit was cut off behind enemy lines for 5-6 days; they scrounged for food; Mary Ann was worried because this meant that there was no mail services
  - at one point he was on the line for 100 days; the usual length of time spent on the line was 2 weeks; there were high casualties, no reinforcements nor supplies to relieve his unit
  - liberated a small concentration camp (location unknown); was afraid of some of the people release for fear of catching various different diseases; will NEVER forget the experience

#### Non-Military Information

- played basketball for the St. Luke's Cardinals
- Cardinals 1935-1936 champions
- coach was Father Klein
- games were reffed by Francis Schultz
- referred to F. Schultz as four-eyes for his thick glasses
- never had enough uniforms for the entire team (too poor); shared uniforms during the game (as one player came out of the game, he would hand over his jersey to the player entering)
- HAS PHOTO OF 35-36 TEAM
- he and several friends were caught smoking across the street from school (forbidden at the time) two weeks before graduation by their principal; principal told them they would not graduate because of this incident
- letters were sent home to parents of those caught; Bob intercepted letter because his parents couldn't read all that well, and thus they had no knowledge of the incident
- the graduating class received their caps & gowns, while those caught smoking did not
- four days prior to graduation day, the principal changed his mind, the boys were issued caps & gowns, and they did graduate
- bought property and sewer services in was originally a bean field for \$1500
- paid same person \$10200 to build house
- required a \$500 down payment that he didn't have which almost prevented to close of the sale; the Realtor who handled the transactions loaned the money even though Bob was basically unable to pay it back (only paid \$5-\$15 when he had it); eventually paid Realtor \$505, upon which the Realtor mailed \$5 back

- 1st house on block; there was no street so they used the ruts made by the construction equipment used in building their house
  - when they moved in, they could see to Tannery Rd (now 1 block) out their front window, and to Mishicot Rd (now 8-10 blocks?) out their back window without seeing another house
  - purchased 1st car in 1948 (Lee was one year old)
  - a subsequent car had holes in the floor boards, so the children were told to lift their feet whenever going through a puddle or else they'd get wet
  - bought the Lumina (current car) so that Mary Ann could see out the front window (lower dash); Bob wanted the smallest car possible; Mary Ann only drove the car once
  - list of cars owned (info from Bob & Lee)
- 1 42 Chevy - used
  - 2 48 Chevy ?Fleetline? - used - brown/tan
  - 3 53 Chevy Bellaire - used - brown
  - 4 57 Chevy Bellaire - used - yellow w/white top
  - 5 63 Chevy Bellaire - used
  - 6 Chevy Malibu - new - brown
  - 7 AMC Concord - used - blue
  - 8 Chevy Celebrity - new - plum/faded maroon
  - 9 Chevy Lumina - new - gray/silver

Children of MARY SCHULTZ and ROBERT BEITZEL are:

121. i. LEE ROBERT<sup>9</sup> BEITZEL, b. September 09, 1947, Two Rivers, WI.
122. ii. NANCY LOU BEITZEL, b. June 19, 1951, Two Rivers, WI.

**73.** ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ (*MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1919 in Two Rivers, WI. She married FLOYD HOWARD BAUKNECHT December 01, 1945 in St. Luke Catholic Church, Two Rivers, WI at 9:00 AM, son of FRANK BAUKNECHT and MARGARET DAHM. He was born April 18, 1918, and died June 04, 1989 in Two Rivers, WI.

Notes for ELIZABETH ROSE SCHULTZ:

When Betty was in 3rd grade (~1925) she was at recess, playing outside one winter day when she heard the fire siren sound. It turned out that the family home was on fire and apparently had been caused by an electrical problem and started in Betty and her sister, Mary Ann's bedroom. The firemen had to chop a lot of the house and indicated that the fire could have been disastrous if it had started during the night. Both sisters stayed with their eldest brother, Zeno and his wife, Zella on the east side of town during the repairs. Brother Joe stayed with the Schroeders, family friends. Think that Francis and Fritz stayed with Uncle John and Aunt Annie Schultz on Jefferson St. Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

Betty was flower girl for Zeno and Zella Schultz' wedding on her 6th birthday.

Oldest brother, Zeno was baptismal sponsor (with Ada Pellet--daughter of Walter who raised Mike Bartelme (Maimi's brother after the death of his mother when he was a young child)) for youngest sister, Elizabeth Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

Graduated from Holy Family School of Nursing in September, 1940. Then worked private duty through about "four or five deaths" and then in December 5, 1940 went to work at Two Rivers Community Hospital where she worked for 5 years. She lived at the hospital during that time.

Betty waited for Floyd to return from the service (WWII) for 3 years, 8 months and 23 days overseas with no furlough. They married on Dec. 1, 1945 two weeks after Floyd's return from France.

On Dec. 1, 1945, matron of honor, Mary Ann Beitzel and Betty had to "hitch" a ride to Betty's wedding with the neighbors, Bill and Olive Rehrauer because Floyd forgot to leave his father's car (LaSalle which was a fancy car at that time). It was a very cold day. So instead of riding in style, Betty almost missed her own wedding. It was snowing a lot when they left on their honeymoon from the train station in Manitowoc.

Floyd and Betty honeymooned in New York City for about 5 days and visited with her brother Francis and family in Plymouth IN on their return to WI. Bob and Mary Ann Schultz Bietzel met Floyd and Betty in Milwaukee where they stayed with Frank and Nette Smith.

Betty and Floyd lived with Bill and Maime Schultz for a short while and "house sat" for the Jensens (owners of an exclusive women's clothing store on Main St.) for a long time. They stayed with Bill & Maime after their housesitting until their first born, Sue was about 6 weeks old. Then they moved into their own house on 24th St. in Two Rivers. They had a "rent controlled" house but had to pay extra due to the housing shortage.

Nursing was put on hold for 17 years while Betty raised 10 children. She returned to work at Two Rivers Community Hospital in 1962 and continued working there until her retirement in 1983.

Edna & Rena Smith took Betty and Mary Anne as teenagers to Chicago to see Alice Bartleme (cousin) in Johnson or Johnson & Johnson Ice Capades .Source: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

Notes for FLOYD HOWARD BAUKNECHT:  
FLOYD BAUKNECHT

Floyd Bauknecht, 71, of 1818-28th St., Two Rivers, died late Sunday night, June 4, 1989, at Two Rivers Community Hospital.

Funeral Services will be 6:30 P.M. Tuesday at St. Luke Catholic Church, Two Rivers. Rev. John Schmitt will officiate and burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery, Two Rivers.

Mr. Bauknecht was born April 18, 1918, at Two Rivers, son of the late Frank and Margaret Dahm Bauknecht. He attended St. Luke Parochial School and Washington High School. Mr. Bauknecht served in the United States Army from 1942 to 1945 and was discharged as a Master Sergeant. He married Betty Schultz, December 1, 1945, at Two Rivers. Mr. Bauknecht was employed at Hamilton Industries in the Production Scheduling Department for 39 years. He was founder of St. Luke Home School Association and served as its first President. Mr. Bauknecht was a former city council member. He was a member of Holy Name Society, Third Order of St. Francis, St. Joseph Athletic Association and Hamilton Good Fellowship Club.

Survivors include his wife, five sons and daughters-in-law, Edward and Pam of Manitowoc, Frank and Christine, Joseph and Sally, Michael and Jane, all of Two Rivers, Stephen and Linda of Indianapolis, Indiana; five daughters and four sons-in-law, Sue and Doug Totten of Two Rivers, Karen and State Senator Jerome VanSistine of Green Bay, Sharon Bauknecht of Green Bay, Ellen and Mike Gelhar and Connie and Mike Martell of Two Rivers; four brothers and sisters-in-law, Lyle and Grace of Appleton, Robert and Doreen of Two Rivers, John and Helen of Alabama, Richard and Pearl of Two Rivers; a sister, Luella Doolan of Two Rivers; 17 grandchildren, Christopher, Holli, Tim, Adam, Scott, Jenni, Chad, Jason, Bryan, Nicole, Michael Jr., Gretchen, Jessica, Jacob, Zachary, Kimberly and Nathan. He was preceded in death by a brother, two sisters and a granddaughter, Michelle.

Friends may call at St. Luke Church, Two Rivers, 4:30 P.M. on Tuesday until the time of services. There will be no visitation at Deja and Martin Funeral Chapels.

SOURCE: NEWSPAPER

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.16139.159]

Individual: Bauknecht, Floyd  
Social Security #: 392-10-1824  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Apr 18, 1918  
Death date: Jun 4, 1989

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54241  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Two Rivers, Wisconsin

More About FLOYD HOWARD BAUKNECHT:

Died 2: June 04, 1989  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 392-10-1824  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54241

More About FLOYD BAUKNECHT and ELIZABETH SCHULTZ:

Marriage: December 01, 1945, St. Luke Catholic Church, Two Rivers, WI at 9:00 AM

Children of ELIZABETH SCHULTZ and FLOYD BAUKNECHT are:

123. i. SUE MARY<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT, b. August 29, 1946, Two Rivers, WI.
124. ii. KAREN MARY BAUKNECHT, b. September 08, 1947, Two Rivers, WI.
124. iii. SHARON MARY BAUKNECHT, b. September 08, 1947, Two Rivers, WI.
125. iv. EDWARD FLOYD BAUKNECHT, b. February 12, 1949, Two Rivers, WI.
126. v. FRANK WILLIAM BAUKNECHT, b. January 21, 1951, Two Rivers, WI.
127. vi. ELLEN MARY BAUKNECHT, b. February 19, 1952, Two Rivers, WI.
128. vii. JOSEPH FRANCIS BAUKNECHT, b. December 18, 1953, Two Rivers, WI.
129. viii. CONNIE MARY BAUKNECHT, b. January 14, 1955, Two Rivers, WI.
130. ix. MICHAEL JOHN BAUKNECHT, b. January 17, 1956, Two Rivers, WI.
131. x. STEPHEN WILLIAM BAUKNECHT, b. April 13, 1957, Two Rivers, WI.

**74.** HELEN C.<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1907 in Manitowoc County, Wisconsin. She married PETER STOUDT January 20, 1925, son of MICHAEL STOUDT and ELIZABETH ?.

Notes for HELEN C. BARTELME:

Lived in Rockwood, WI in the 1920's . SOURCE: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

More About PETER STOUDT and HELEN BARTELME:

Marriage: January 20, 1925

Children of HELEN BARTELME and PETER STOUDT are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> STOUDT, b. August 13, 1925.

Notes for ELIZABETH STOUDT:  
Had twins in the late 1940's. SOURCE: Betty Schultz Bauknecht.

- ii. PETER JOHN STOUDT, b. April 19, 1930; m. ?.

Notes for PETER JOHN STOUDT:  
Lives in Two Rivers--4/2001. SOURCE: Betty Schultz Bauknecht

More About PETER JOHN STOUDT:  
Occupation: Small Engine repair

- iii. CAROLINE MAE STOUDT, b. September 09, 1931; m. WILLIAM BLASHKA.

**75.** RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1915 in Milwaukee, WI, and died October 04, 1999 in Russell, New York. She married OLIVER CHARLES KNOX December 26, 1941. He was born May 31, 1916 in Milwaukee WI, and died February 21, 1992.

Notes for RUTH TAMOZINE BARTELME:  
Worked at ATC college cafetria: Family notes

More About RUTH TAMOZINE BARTELME:  
Burial: 1999, Fairview Cemetery, Edwards, NY  
Funeral: October 07, 1999, Russell (New York) United Methodist Church

Notes for OLIVER CHARLES KNOX:  
Died of Emphysema; Family notes

More About OLIVER KNOX and RUTH BARTELME:  
Marriage: December 26, 1941

Children of RUTH BARTELME and OLIVER KNOX are:

132. i. JANET RUTH<sup>9</sup> KNOX, b. September 01, 1943.  
133. ii. JAMES MATTHEW KNOX, b. September 09, 1946.  
134. iii. CAROL ANN KNOX, b. February 09, 1949.  
135. iv. CORAL JEAN KNOX, b. February 09, 1949.  
136. v. RICHARD LEE KNOX, b. June 24, 1953.  
vi. ROBERT BRUCE KNOX, b. June 24, 1953.

More About ROBERT BRUCE KNOX:  
Triplet: To Richard & Rosalyn

137. vii. ROSALYN MAE KNOX, b. June 24, 1953.

**76.** RICHARD<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1919 in Milwaukee WI. He married BETTY FISHER April 23, 1944. She was born February 02, 1921.

More About RICHARD BARTELME and BETTY FISHER:  
Marriage: April 23, 1944

Children of RICHARD BARTELME and BETTY FISHER are:

138. i. DAVID KEITH<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. February 07, 1947.

139. ii. LOWELL BARTELME, b. February 20, 1949.

**77.** HAROLD GEORGE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1911, and died January 24, 1983 in Neshkoro, Marquette County, WI. He married ALVINA LOUISER February 16, 1935. She was born Abt. 1915, and died December 14, 1962.

Notes for HAROLD GEORGE BARTELME:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.122]

Individual: Bartelme, Harold  
Social Security #: 392-03-7318  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Jan 30, 1911  
Death date: Jan 1983

Residence code: Wisconsin, 54960 Neshkoro, Marquette, WI

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54960  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Neshkoro, Wisconsin

Was an electrician

Died of Kidney failure

More About HAROLD GEORGE BARTELME:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 71 years

Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Mishicot, WI Section 33 Lot 4, space 3

Fact 1: Social Security #: 392-03-7318

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin before 1951

Fact 3: Residence code: Wisconsin

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54960

More About ALVINA LOUISER:

Burial: December 17, 1962, Holy Cross Cemetery, Mishicot, WI Section 33 Lot 4, space 4

More About HAROLD BARTELME and ALVINA LOUISER:

Marriage: February 16, 1935

Child of HAROLD BARTELME and ALVINA LOUISER is:

140. i. JOYCE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. June 16, 1935, Manitowoc WI; d. September 05, 1992.

**78.** KATHERINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1912. She married ROBERT RICHARDT June 20, 1942. He was born January 07, 1914, and died October 01, 2000.

Notes for KATHERINE BARTELME:

Was living in Manitowoc, Wi with husband, Robert Richardt, at time of brother, Michael's death in 1993.

More About KATHERINE BARTELME:

Residence: 2000, Manitowoc, Wisconsin

More About ROBERT RICHARDT and KATHERINE BARTELME:

Marriage: June 20, 1942

Child of KATHERINE BARTELME and ROBERT RICHARDT is:

141. i. RONALD<sup>9</sup> RICHARDT, b. April 05, 1944, Manitowoc WI.

**79.** GORDON HENRY<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1917. He married LORRAINE KLACKNER. She was born August 28, 1920, and died January 03, 2003.

Notes for GORDON HENRY BARTELME:

Was living in Manitowoc, Wi with wife Lorraine at time of brother, Michael's death in 1993.

Walked the high wire for Cole Brother's Circus in the 1930's

Worked in the Manitowoc Ship yard during the war.

Was an Electrician following that.

Children of GORDON BARTELME and LORRAINE KLACKNER are:

142. i. JUDITH ANN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. November 29, 1944, Manitowoc WI.

143. ii. WILLIAM MICHAEL BARTELME, b. September 23, 1948, Manitowoc WI.

144. iii. JEANNE MARIE BARTELME, b. June 22, 1951, Manitowoc WI.

145. iv. THOMAS BARTELME, b. June 22, 1951, Manitowoc WI.

146. v. THERESA MAE BARTELME, b. October 03, 1956, Manitowoc WI.

vi. DANIEL PAUL BARTELME, b. February 07, 1959, Manitowoc WI.

More About DANIEL PAUL BARTELME:

Nickname: Dan

147. vii. RICHARD ALLEN BARTELME, b. December 29, 1960, Manitowoc WI.

148. viii. DAVID JOHN BARTELME, b. March 30, 1964, Manitowoc WI.

**80.** MICHAEL RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 30, 1919 in Manitowoc, WI, and died October 30, 1993 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., WI 54220. He married HELEN JEAN MRAZ June 11, 1955 in Sacred Heart - Manitowoc Wi. She was born August 24, 1931 in Algoma Wi.

Notes for MICHAEL RAYMOND BARTELME:

MICHAEL R. BARTELME

Michael R. Bartelme, age 74 of 2412 Meadow Lane, Manitowoc, WI. died Saturday evening, October 30, 1993, at the Holy Family Memorial Medical Center, as a result of an automobile accident.

Funeral Services will be 7 P.M. Thursday, November 4, 1993 at the Harrigan Parkside Funeral Home. The Rev. Robert Meyer will officiate with burial in the Knollwood Memorial Garden, Town of Kossuth.

He was born May 30, 1919, in Manitowoc, WI., son of the late Michael and Lillian Wegforth Bartelme. He was a graduate of Lincoln High School in 1937. He then worked for 5 years at the

Manitowoc Ship Yards until he enlisted in the United States Army then serving overseas during World War II. Upon returning to Manitowoc after the war he became employed with Northwestern Asbestos Cork and Insulation Company for 12 years and then later he was involved with construction work for various contractors until he retired in 1981. He married Helen Mraz on June 11, 1955 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Manitowoc.

Survivors include his wife, Helen, two sons and daughters-in-law, Marcus Bartelme, Houston, Texas, Neal and Heide Bartelme, Bloomington, Minn.; two daughters and sons-in-law, Mary Mae and Joseph White, Harker Heights, Texas, Ann Marie and Patrick Delsman, Manitowoc, WI.; four brothers and sisters-in-law, Gordon and Lorraine Bartelme, Manitowoc, Glen and Geraldine Bartelme, Manitowoc; Jack and Avis Bartelme, Watertown, Wi., Robert and Joanne Bartelme, Manitowoc, five sisters and three brothers-in-law, Miss Ethel Bartelme, Manitowoc, Carol & Clarice Carey, Manitowoc, Kathryn & Robert Richardt, Manitowoc, Betty Leannah, Manitowoc, Marilyn & Kenneth Oestrick, Fond Du Lac, WI; four grandchildren, nieces, nephews, along with other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by five brothers and two sisters.

Friends may call at the Harrigan Parkside Funeral Home on Thursday from 5 P.M. until the time of services at 7 P.M. SOURCE: NEWSPAPER OBIT

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.153]

Individual: Bartelme, Michael  
Social Security #: 392-03-5381  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: May 30, 1919  
Death date: Oct 30, 1993

ZIP Code of last known residence: 54220  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Manitowoc, Wisconsin

More About MICHAEL RAYMOND BARTELME:  
Date born 2: May 30, 1919  
Died 2: October 30, 1993  
Burial: Knollwood Memorial Gardens, Kossuth, WI.  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 392-03-5381  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin before 1951  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 54220

More About MICHAEL BARTELME and HELEN MRAZ:  
Marriage: June 11, 1955, Sacred Heart - Manitowoc WI

Children of MICHAEL BARTELME and HELEN MRAZ are:

- i. MARCUS MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. February 17, 1959; m. CONNIE MAE GERIHING, October 17, 1997, Manitowoc WI; b. August 02, 1964, Valders WI.

Notes for MARCUS MICHAEL BARTELME:

Was living in Houston Texas in 1993 at time of father Michael's death.

More About MARCUS BARTELME and CONNIE GERIHING:  
Marriage: October 17, 1997, Manitowoc WI

149.     ii. NEAL NORMAN BARTELME, b. September 04, 1960.  
       iii. MARY MAE BARTELME, b. May 11, 1956, Manitowoc WI; d. June 24, 2002, Harker Heights TX; m. JOSEPH WHITE, May.

Notes for MARY MAE BARTELME:

Was living in Harker Heights, Texas with husband, Joseph White at time of father, Michael's death in 1993.

More About MARY MAE BARTELME:  
Burial: Cremated - Manitowoc

More About JOSEPH WHITE and MARY BARTELME:  
Marriage: May

150.     iv. ANN MARIE BARTELME, b. March 25, 1958, Manitowoc WI.

**81.** GLENN LOUIS<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 11, 1923 in Manitowoc WI. He married GERALDINE BARBIEUR July 10, 1948 in Manitowoc WI. She was born July 20, 1929.

Notes for GLENN LOUIS BARTELME:

Was living in Manitowoc, WI with wife Geraldine at time of brother, Michael's death in 1993. Glenn was in the plumbing busines. Bartelme Plumbing Services Inc. 22 years

More About GLENN BARTELME and GERALDINE BARBIEUR:  
Marriage: July 10, 1948, Manitowoc WI

Children of GLENN BARTELME and GERALDINE BARBIEUR are:

151.     i. LYNN MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. October 28, 1951, Manitowoc WI.  
152.     ii. GLENN LOUIS BARTELME, b. November 25, 1952, Manitowoc WI.  
153.     iii. JOHN KEITH BARTELME, b. October 11, 1960, Manitowoc WI.  
154.     iv. LORI ANN BARTELME, b. August 13, 1967, Manitowoc WI.  
155.     v. LISA MARIE BARTELME, b. August 13, 1967.

**82.** BETTY JANE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1925 in Manitowoc , Wisconsin, and died November 04, 1999 in Leesburg, Florida. She married KENNETH LEANNAH June 09, 1951 in Kewaunee. He died October 09, 1988.

Notes for BETTY JANE BARTELME:

Was living in Manitowoc, WI as single lady at time of brother, Michael's death in 1993.

BETTY J. LEANNAH

Betty J. Leannah, age 74, of the Villages of Lady Lake, FL, formerly of Manitowoc, died Thursday morning November 4, 1999, at Leesburg Region Medical Center, Leesburg, FL.

Funeral Services will be held at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday, November 9, 1999 at the Pfeffer Funeral Home at 10 a.m. St. Paul Catholic Church, Manitowoc. Officiating the the Mass of Christian Burial will be Rev. Ronald Reimer with entombment to follow at Calvary Mausoleum, Manitowoc.

Betty was born April 6, 1925, in Manitowoc, daughter of the late Michael and Lillian Wegforth Bartelme. She was a graduate of Manitowoc Lincoln High School, class of 1943. On June 9, 1951, she married Kenneth J. Leannah, in Kewaunee. He preceeded her in death October 9, 1988. Betty was employed with Manitowoc Engineering Co. for 12 years, and was also employed with Home Care Health Services of Manitowoc. She was a member Manitowoc Senior Center.

Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, James and Cindy Leannah, Ocala, FL; one grandson, Kelley Leannah, Ocala, FL,; four sisters and two brothers-in-law, Kathryn and Bob Richardt, Manitowoc, Ethel Bartelme, Manitowoc, Marilyn Oesterich, Fond du Lac, Carol and Clarice Carey, Manitowoc; four brothers and five sisters-in-law, Gordon and Lorraine Bartelme, Manitowoc, Glen and Gerry Bartelme, Manitowoc, Jack and Avis Bartelme, Oconomowoc, Robert and JoAnne Bartelme, Manitowoc, and Helen Bartelme, Manitowoc. She is also survived on her husband's side by seven sisters-in-law. Nieces nephews, other relatives and friends also survive including the seven active pallbearers, Keeley Leannah, Glenn Bartelme, Jr., John Bartelme, Steve Ostreich, Tommy Bartelme, Dan Bartelme, and Marcus Bartelme. She was preceeded in death by six brothers,; two sister and one brothers-in-law and one sister-in-law.

The family will great relatives and friends at the Pfeffer Funeral Home, Manitowoc from 4-8 p.m. on Monday, where a prayer service will be held at 7:30 p.m. by Deacon Alan Boeldt.  
SOURCE: HERALD TIMES REPORTER November 7, 1999.

More About BETTY JANE BARTELME:

Burial: November 09, 1999, Calvary Mausoleum, Manitowoc  
High School: 1943, Manitowoc Lincoln High School  
Medical Information: Diabetic  
Occupation 1: Manitowoc Engineering Company  
Occupation 2: Home Care Health Services of Manitowoc  
Religion: Catholic

More About KENNETH LEANNAH and BETTY BARTELME:

Marriage: June 09, 1951, Kewaunee

Child of BETTY BARTELME and KENNETH LEANNAH is:

156. i. JAMES<sup>9</sup> LEANNAH.

**83.** MARILYN LOUISE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 30, 1926. She married KENNETH OESTREICH. He died October 10, 1999.

Notes for MARILYN LOUISE BARTELME:

Was living in Fond du Lac, Wi with husband Kenneth Oestrick at time of brother, Michael's death in 1993 and in 2000.

More About MARILYN LOUISE BARTELME:

Residence: 2000, Fondulac

Children of MARILYN BARTELME and KENNETH OESTREICH are:

- i. STEVE<sup>9</sup> OESTREICH, m. MARY.
- ii. SUE OESTREICH.

**84.** JACK PAUL<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1927, and died July 01, 2002. He married AVIS ANDERSON.

Notes for JACK PAUL BARTELME:

Was living in Watertown, Wi with wife Avis at time of brother, Michael's death in 1993.

More About JACK PAUL BARTELME:

Medical Information: Diabetic, leg amputation, failing eyesight

Children of JACK BARTELME and AVIS ANDERSON are:

- i. JACK BARTELME<sup>9</sup> JR..
- ii. PATSY BARTELME.
- iii. MICHAEL BARTELME.
- iv. MILTON BARTELME.
- v. SCOTT BARTELME..
- vi. DOLLY BARTELME..

**85.** CAROL MAE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 03, 1930 in Manitowoc WI. She married CLARICE EUGENE CAREY. He was born January 19, 1926 in Wheeler Wi.

Notes for CAROL MAE BARTELME:

Was living in Manitowoc, Wi with husband Clarice Carey at time of brother, Michael's death in 1993.

More About CAROL MAE BARTELME:

Medical Information: Diabetic

Children of CAROL BARTELME and CLARICE CAREY are:

157. i. DIANA LYNN<sup>9</sup> CAREY, b. February 10, 1955, Manitowoc WI.
158. ii. BARBARA JEAN CAREY, b. May 07, 1958.
159. iii. CHERYL MARIE CAREY, b. February 26, 1962, Manitowoc WI.

**86.** HERBERT THOMAS<sup>8</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL<sup>7</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 29, 1914, and died May 1986 in St. Cloud, Stearns County, MN. He married ?.

Notes for HERBERT THOMAS BARTELME:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.15057.124]

Individual: Bartelme, Herbert

Social Security #: 391-10-4074

Issued in: Wisconsin (Before 1951)

Birth date: Dec 30, 1913

Death date: May 1986

Residence code: St Cloud, Stearns, MN

ZIP Code of last known residence: 56301

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Saint Cloud, Minnesota

More About HERBERT THOMAS BARTELME:

Date born 2: December 30, 1913, SSN

Fact 1: Social Security #: 391-10-4074

Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin before 1951

Fact 3: Residence code: Minnesota

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 56301

Children of HERBERT BARTELME and ? are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, b. August 22, 1940, Minnesota; d. April 1987.

Notes for MICHAEL BARTELME:

MICHAEL BARTELME

SSN 468-44-9224

Born 22 Aug 1940

Last Benefit: 52338 Swisher, Johnson, IA

Died Apr 1987

Issued: MN (1956)

SS Index lists as being born in Minnesota

160.
  - ii. JAMES THOMAS BARTELME.
  - iii. MARY BARTELME, m. ? MURPHY.
  - iv. PEGGY BARTELME, m. ? GUSTASON.
  - v. JANE BARTELME.

**87.** CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*MARGARET<sup>7</sup> PELLET, CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 02, 1907 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, and died November 13, 1997 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin. She married ALBERT CYR 1940. He died March 12, 1977.

Notes for CATHERINE WILLIAMS:

CATHERINE R. CYR

Catherine R. Cyr, age 90, of 704 Hamilton St., Manitowoc, died Thursday, November 13, 1997, at Holy Family Memorial Medical Center, Manitowoc, following a lingering illness.

Funeral Services will be held 11 a.m. Monday, November 17, 1997 at St. Boniface Catholic Church, Manitowoc. Officiating at the Mass of Christian Burial will be Rev. Carl Meulemans with burial to follow at Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc.

She was born July 2, 1907, in Manitowoc, daughter of the late Joseph and Margaret Pellett Williams. Catherine resided in Manitowoc all her life. She was a graduate of Manitowoc Lincoln High School and also Holy Family School of Nursing in 1929 (note: Catherine is not shown in class picture for class of 1929 in Holy Family 50 year album 1923-1976). She was united in marriage to Albert Cyr in 1940. He preceded her in death March 12, 1977. Mrs. Cyr was a member of St. Boniface Catholic Church and a charter member of the Knights of Columbus Women's Club.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Rober J. and Rose Marie Cyr, Two Rivers; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Donald and Ruth Cyr, Milwaukee; two Daughters and sons-in-law, Margaret Mary and Thomas Mangin, Menomonie, WI, Lynda Anne and Dennis Dvorachek, Brillion; nine grandchildren, Eric and Marc Cyr, Melinda, Katherine and Ryan Mangin, Amy, Mathew, Jason and Nathan Dvorachek. Also surviving are three step-grandchildren, Brandon Cyr and Cyri Cook. She was preceded in death by a stepdaughter, Sister Donald Marie of the Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity in 1968,

Friends may call at St. Boniface Catholic Church from 9:30 a.m. Monday until the time of the service at 11 a.m. There will be no Sunday evening visitation.

Memorials may be made in Catherine's name to the Wisconsin Council for the Blind, Madison, WI

Mother expressed a wish to extend a special than you to Sister Mary Kevin and Rev. Carl Meulemans for their devoted spiritual care and also to special neighbors, Marion and Elmer Nonnemacher and Joann Mullins for helping her to be as independent as she wanted to be.

The family would like to extend a than you to the fourth floor staff a Holy Family Memorial Medical Center for their compassionate care.

Those we love remain with us, for love itself lives on, and cherished memories never fade because a loved one's gone....Those we love can never be more than a thought apart, for as long as there is memory, they'll live on in the heart.

The Pfeffer Funeral Home, Manitowoc, is assisting the family with funeral arrangements.  
SOURCE: Hearld Times Reporter November 15, 1997

More About CATHERINE WILLIAMS:

Burial: November 17, 1997, Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc.

More About ALBERT CYR and CATHERINE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 1940

Children of CATHERINE WILLIAMS and ALBERT CYR are:

- i. ROBERT J<sup>9</sup> CYR, m. ROSE MARIE ?.
161. ii. DONALD CYR, Stepchild.
162. iii. MARGARET MARY CYR.
163. iv. LYNDA CYR.
- v. ? CYR, d. 1968; Stepchild.

Notes for ? CYR:

Was Sister Donald Marie of the Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity

**88.** BERNARD<sup>8</sup> NICK (*GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1907 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin, and died September 11, 1980 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married GERTRUDE ?.

Children of BERNARD NICK and GERTRUDE ? are:

- i. DONNA<sup>9</sup> NICK.
- ii. NANCY NICK.
- iii. MARGIE NICK.

**89.** MARJORIE<sup>8</sup> NICK (*GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1910 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin. She married HOWARD WILLIAM KLOCKNER in Milwaukee, WI.

More About HOWARD KLOCKNER and MARJORIE NICK:  
Marriage: Milwaukee, WI

Children of MARJORIE NICK and HOWARD KLOCKNER are:

- 164. i. DONALD<sup>9</sup> KLOCKNER, b. April 23.
- ii. JAMES KLOCKNER, b. May 17, 1941.
- iii. JULIE ANN KLOCKNER, b. March 01, 1943.
- iv. MARY ELLEN KLOCKNER, b. March 01, 1943.

**90.** WILFRED B.<sup>8</sup> NICK (*GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 10, 1915 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin, and died November 18, 1987 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin. He married DOROTHY SULLIVAN July 14, 1945 in St. Therese Church, Appleton, WI, daughter of WILLIAM SULLIVAN and EILEEN REED.

More About WILFRED NICK and DOROTHY SULLIVAN:  
Marriage: July 14, 1945, St. Therese Church, Appleton, WI

Children of WILFRED NICK and DOROTHY SULLIVAN are:

- i. KATHY<sup>9</sup> NICK.
- ii. MARY NICK.
- iii. WILLIAM NICK, m. CAROL.

**91.** BERNICE MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> NICK (*GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 23, 1921 in Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin. She married (1) GEORGE ANTHONY FRANKLIN May 26, 1945 in Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Milwaukee, WI, son of JOSO FRANKULIN and NATALIA HORVATH. She married (2) JOSEPH GROSS May 04, 1957 in Crown Point, IN, son of THOMAS GROSS and GRACE SPENCER.

More About GEORGE FRANKLIN and BERNICE NICK:  
Marriage: May 26, 1945, Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Milwaukee, WI

More About JOSEPH GROSS and BERNICE NICK:  
Marriage: May 04, 1957, Crown Point, IN

Children of BERNICE NICK and GEORGE FRANKLIN are:

- 165. i. JOANN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> GROSS, b. September 06, 1943, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 166. ii. JEANNE MARIE FRANKLIN GROSS, b. November 05, 1944, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of BERNICE NICK and JOSEPH GROSS are:

- iii. JEFFREY<sup>9</sup> GROSS, b. December 27, 1957, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; m. JEANNIE THOMAS, August 25, 1990.

More About JEFFREY GROSS and JEANNIE THOMAS:  
Marriage: August 25, 1990

- 167. iv. JOHN DAVE GROSS, b. February 20, 1959, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 168. v. JAY ALAN GROSS, b. September 06, 1963, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- vi. MARY JANE GROSS, b. May 26, 1965, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; m. RONALD STEVEN RYAN,

September 24, 1988.

More About RONALD RYAN and MARY GROSS:  
Marriage: September 24, 1988

**92.** FREDERICK A.<sup>8</sup> HILL III (*FREDERICK A<sup>7</sup>, BARBARA MARIE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) He married BEVERLY JEAN HENDERSON.

Children of FREDERICK HILL and BEVERLY HENDERSON are:

- i. FREDERICK A.<sup>9</sup> HILL IV.
- ii. HELEN JEAN HILL.
- iii. JAMES BRADFORD HILL.
- iv. CAROL LYNN HILL.

**93.** JOHN<sup>8</sup> HILL (*FREDERICK A<sup>7</sup>, BARBARA MARIE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of JOHN HILL is:

- i. DIANE<sup>9</sup> HILL.

**94.** LEO<sup>8</sup> O'HEARN (*MARGARET LENORA<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) He married ?.

Child of LEO O'HEARN and ? is:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> O'HEARN.

Notes for MICHAEL O'HEARN:  
SOURCE: Michael O'Hearn --contact from web--3/21/01

### Generation No. 9

**95.** BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> BELL (*RUTH FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1948 in Watertown Wi, and died February 20, 2003 in Milwaukee WI. She married ROGER AUTHER CUPPS September 1971 in St Joan of Arc Okauchee Wi. He was born October 09, 1947 in IL.

More About BARBARA ANN BELL:

Burial: Cremated

More About ROGER CUPPS and BARBARA BELL:

Marriage: September 1971, St Joan of Arc Okauchee Wi

Children of BARBARA BELL and ROGER CUPPS are:

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> CUPPS, b. March, Milwaukee WI; m. GAB WESTMASS, Madison Wi.

More About GAB WESTMASS and CHRISTINE CUPPS:  
Marriage: Madison Wi

- ii. DOUGLAS ANTHONY CUPPS, b. August 25, 1980.
- iii. DEBRA MARIE CUPPS, b. August 25, 1980.
- iv. ERICA CUPPS, b. December 1991.

**96.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> BELL (*RUTH FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 02, 1951 in Okauchee WI. She married MICHAEL RAYMOND JEWETT April 28, 1973 in Oconomowoc WI. He was born February 25, 1947 in Milwaukee WI.

More About MICHAEL JEWETT and MARY BELL:

Marriage: April 28, 1973, Oconomowoc WI

Child of MARY BELL and MICHAEL JEWETT is:

- i. JAMIE LYNNE<sup>10</sup> JEWETT, b. February 16, 1981.

**97.** BRIGID ANN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*ROBERT JAMES<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 28, 1948 in Wausau WI. She married JOHN RAYMOND DEAN August 14, 1971 in Wausau WI. He was born August 09, 1946 in Klamath Falls Or.

More About JOHN DEAN and BRIGID BARTELME:

Marriage: August 14, 1971, Wausau WI

Children of BRIGID BARTELME and JOHN DEAN are:

169. i. ANDREW STEVEN<sup>10</sup> DEAN, b. February 09, 1977, La Crosse WI.
170. ii. REBECCA ANN DEAN, b. October 15, 1979, La Crosse WI.

**98.** PATRICK MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*ROBERT JAMES<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1959 in Wausau WI. He married SUSAN KRENZ in Wausau WI. She was born January 1959 in Wausau WI.

Notes for PATRICK MICHAEL BARTELME:

Divorced 1992

More About PATRICK BARTELME and SUSAN KRENZ:

Marriage: Wausau WI

Child of PATRICK BARTELME and SUSAN KRENZ is:

- i. MICHAEL PATRICK<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. June 01, 1986, Wausau WI.

Notes for MICHAEL PATRICK BARTELME:

Student UW Green bay 2004

**99.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*JEROME RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 15, 1952 in Madison WI. She married ALAN PAUL BOEHMER July 22, 1989 in Roxbury WI. He was born November 10, 1950 in Prairie du Sac WI.

More About ALAN BOEHMER and SARAH BARTELME:

Marriage: July 22, 1989, Roxbury WI

Children of SARAH BARTELME and ALAN BOEHMER are:

- i. LAURA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BOEHMER, b. January 13, 1995, Nanping China.
- ii. KOLBOTH ALAN BOEHMER, b. December 26, 1997, Cambodia.

**100.** PHILLIP JEROME<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*JEROME RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1956 in Madison Wi. He married CATHERINE JEAN BIRSACK July 09, 1983 in Mary Queen of Heaven, West Allis Wi. She was born October 14, 1960 in Milwaukee WI.

More About PHILLIP BARTELME and CATHERINE BIRSACK:  
Marriage: July 09, 1983, Mary Queen of Heaven, West Allis Wi

Children of PHILLIP BARTELME and CATHERINE BIRSACK are:

- i. RYAN PHILLIP<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. November 15, 1986, West Allis Wi.
- ii. KATIE MARIE BARTELME, b. July 25, 1988, West Allis Wi.

**101.** JANET MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*JEROME RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 24, 1959 in Madison Wi. She married GENE FEINER April 15, 1983 in Cross Plains Wi.

More About GENE FEINER and JANET BARTELME:  
Marriage: April 15, 1983, Cross Plains Wi

Children of JANET BARTELME and GENE FEINER are:

- i. DANIEL JAMES<sup>10</sup> FEINER, b. April 19, 1992.
- ii. THOMAS JAMES FEINER, b. October 18, 1997.

**102.** ROBERT JOHN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*THOMAS JOHN<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 21, 1967. He married JOLYE' SUSAN CRAIGHEAD April 20, 1990 in St Patrick's Scottsdale Az. She was born January 21, 1971 in Tx.

More About ROBERT JOHN BARTELME:  
Address (Facts Pg): Gilbert AZ  
Alias: Robby

More About ROBERT BARTELME and JOLYE' CRAIGHEAD:  
Marriage: April 20, 1990, St Patrick's Scottsdale Az

Children of ROBERT BARTELME and JOLYE' CRAIGHEAD are:

- i. DANIELLE MARIE<sup>10</sup> BARTELME.
- ii. CONNER JOHN BARTELME.

**103.** CHRISTINE ANNE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*THOMAS JOHN<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 27, 1969 in Phoenix Az. She married SCOTT VICAR WAKEFIELD.

More About CHRISTINE ANNE BARTELME:  
Address (Facts Pg): Mesa AZ  
Alias: Chris  
Nickname: Christy

Child of CHRISTINE BARTELME and SCOTT WAKEFIELD is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> WAKEFIELD, b. October 16, 2002.

**104.** CATHERINE MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*THOMAS JOHN<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 18, 1971 in Phoenix Az. She married JESSE RIVERA. He was born January 21, 1964 in Prescott Az.

More About CATHERINE MARIE BARTELME:  
Address (Facts Pg): Phoenix AZ

Children of CATHERINE BARTELME and JESSE RIVERA are:

- i. JESSICA ANNE MARIE<sup>10</sup> RIVERA.
- ii. THOMAS JOSEPH RIVERA, b. July 11, 1994.
- iii. SARAH KAY LYNN RIVERA.

**105.** JULIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1942, and died November 19, 1999 in Milwaukee, WI. She married (1) WILLIAM TREMEEAR 1961 in St Thomas Aq, Milwaukee, WI, son of WILLIAM TREMEEAR and VIVIAN. She married (2) PHILIP CHILDS April 1994 in Troy Missouri.

Notes for JULIA LOUISE BARTELME:

Found Peace Nov. 19, 1999, age 57 years. Loving mother of William (Ginger), David, Mark, Jennifer and the late Margaret. Beloved daughter of Margaret and the late Claude Bartelme. Dear sister of Joseph (Diane), Peter (Mari), Robert (Marilyn), Mary (Wayne) Adler, Richard (Carla), Christine (Dennis) Doyle, Anne (Paul) Nitschke, and the late John (Patti). Also loved by her grandchildren, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. Visitation Fri. after 1:30 PM at Mother of Good Counsel Catholic Church (6924 W. Lisbon Ave. Funeral Mass 2:30 PM. Burial Holy Cross :OBITUARY FROM THE MILWAUKEE JOURNAL SENTINAL NOVEMBER 24, 1999

Hobbies: macrame, knitting, crocheting, gardening, raising birds, horseback riding, raising dogs, plants.

Self taught expert on plumbing supplies via her 20 year career at Charlie's Farm & Implement, Missouri. Then moved on to Old Time Pottery where she used her knowledge of crafts.

More About JULIA LOUISE BARTELME:  
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetary, Milwaukee, WI  
Nickname: Julie

More About WILLIAM TREMEEAR and JULIA BARTELME:  
Marriage: 1961, St Thomas Aq, Milwaukee, WI

More About PHILIP CHILDS and JULIA BARTELME:  
Marriage: April 1994, Troy Missouri

Children of JULIA BARTELME and WILLIAM TREMEEAR are:

- i. MARGARET VIVIAN<sup>10</sup> TREMEEAR, b. March 30, 1962, Milwaukee WI; d. January 19, 1992, Milwaukee WI.

Notes for MARGARET VIVIAN TREMEEAR:

Was listed as deceased in her mother's obituary November 24, 1999. Source: Milwaukee Journal Sentinal

More About MARGARET VIVIAN TREMEEAR:

Burial: Holy Cross Cemetary, Milwaukee, WI  
Nickname: Margie

171. ii. WILLIAM CLAUDE TREMEEAR, b. June 22, 1964.

- 172.     iii. DAVID ALLEN TREMEEAR, b. August 06, 1965, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 173.     iv. MARK ROBERT TREMEEAR, b. November 25, 1966, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 174.     v. JENNIFER CHRISTANNE TREMEEAR, b. March 22, 1974, St. Louis, Missouri.

**106.** JOSEPH PETER<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 26, 1943 in Milwaukee WI. He married DIANE ROBERTS December 20, 1969 in Chicago, IL, daughter of PAUL ROBERTS and NELLE ENSMINGER. She was born April 19, 1944 in Herrin, IL.

More About JOSEPH PETER BARTELME:

Degree: BSEE, MSEE

Nickname: Andy

More About JOSEPH BARTELME and DIANE ROBERTS:

Marriage: December 20, 1969, Chicago, IL

Children of JOSEPH BARTELME and DIANE ROBERTS are:

- 175.     i. KEVIN PAUL<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. January 04, 1969, Jennings, LA.
- 176.     ii. CHRISTOPHER WAYNE BARTELME, b. June 30, 1970, Chicago, IL.
- 177.     iii. LINDA KATHLEEN BARTELME, b. June 30, 1970, Chicago, IL.

**107.** JOHN JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 30, 1945 in Milwaukee, WI, and died February 25, 1998 in Milwaukee, WI. He married PATRICE ANN PARCHER July 03, 1965 in St Thomas Aq, Milwaukee, WI. She was born June 20, 1947 in Milwaukee WI.

Notes for JOHN JOSEPH BARTELME:

Entered into Eternal life on February 25 1998 at the age of 52. Residence Whitefish Bay. Beloved husband of Patrice (nee Parcher). Loving dad of Beth (Steven) Horn, Theresa Bartelme, Amy (Martin) Steinert and John (Mary) Bartelme. Loving grandfather of Marc, Kristin, Nicholas, and Elizabeth. Treasured son of Margaret Bartelme. Dear brother of Julia (Philip) Childs, Joseph (Diane), Peter (Mari), Robert (Marilyn), Mary (Wayne) Adler, Richard (Carla), Christine (Dennis) Doyle and Anne (Paul) Nitschke. Further survived by other relatives and friends.

Visitation at the funeral home Friday, February 27 from 4 PM until 7 PM with a Prayer Vigil at 6:30 PM. Liturgy of Christian Burial 11 AM on Saturday at ST. Monica's Catholic Church in Whitefish Bay (meet at church). Interment, Holy Cross Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the National Kidney Cancer Association.

More About JOHN JOSEPH BARTELME:

Burial: Holy Cross - Milwaukee, WI

Social Security Number: Bet. 1961 - 1962, 387-44-1710 WI

More About PATRICE ANN PARCHER:

Nickname: Patti

Occupation: RN

More About JOHN BARTELME and PATRICE PARCHER:

Marriage: July 03, 1965, St Thomas Aq, Milwaukee, WI

Children of JOHN BARTELME and PATRICE PARCHER are:

- 178.     i. BETH ANN<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. January 20, 1966, Milwaukee WI.
- 179.     ii. TERESA BARTELME, b. January 20, 1967.

180.     iii. AMY LOUISE BARTELME, b. September 17, 1969, Milwaukee WI.  
          iv. JOHN THOMAS BARTELME, b. August 10, 1972.

**108.** PETER DAVID<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 05, 1947 in Milwaukee, WI. He married (1) JUDITH RAE ROSE April 11, 1970 in Fond du Lac WI. She was born April 08, 1952 in Milwaukee WI. He married (2) MARI JOANNE JOHANNES August 23, 1986 in Fond du Lac, WI. She was born November 29, 1955 in Fond du Lac, WI.

Notes for PETER DAVID BARTELME:

Divorced 1981

Worked for Giddings & Lewis in Fond du Lac WI for 31 years.

Works for MachineMate, Inc in FdL which is a start up company that sells and services PC based CNC (Computer Numerical Controls). 2004

Hunts, fishes and traps.

Historical re-enactor of the fur trade era in the early history of Wisconsin. Time period portrayed is 1750 to 1840.

More About PETER DAVID BARTELME:

Degree: BSEE - Marquette

Nickname: Eastman

Occupation: Electrical engineer

More About PETER BARTELME and JUDITH ROSE:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: April 11, 1970, Fond du Lac WI

More About PETER BARTELME and MARI JOHANNES:

Marriage: August 23, 1986, Fond du Lac, WI

Children of PETER BARTELME and JUDITH ROSE are:

181.     i. VINCENT PETER<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. September 13, 1970, Fond du Lac WI.  
          ii. GREGORY MARK BARTELME, b. November 17, 1972, Fond du Lac WI.  
          iii. ANGELA ROSE BARTELME, b. August 20, 1975, Fond du Lac WI.

**109.** ROBERT LEONARD<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 11, 1949 in Milwaukee WI. He married MARILYN KULIK February 24, 1968 in St Thomas Aq, Milwaukee, WI, daughter of ROBERT KULIK and BEVERY. She was born November 17, 1949 in Milwaukee WI.

Notes for ROBERT LEONARD BARTELME:

Own and operates Backwoods Tin. Hand produced 18th & 19th century reproductions of lanterns, lamps and cooking vessels. Many of the tools used are the original tools from the time period.

Web site: [www.backwoodstin.com](http://www.backwoodstin.com)

Historical re-enactor of the fur trade era in the early history of Wisconsin. Time period portrayed is 1750 to 1840

Bob is retired from Harley Davidson in Milwaukee after 34 years

More About ROBERT LEONARD BARTELME:

Hobbies: Woodworking, Tin & Coppersmithing, weaving.

Nickname: Wink

Retirement: 2001, From Harley Davidson

More About ROBERT BARTELME and MARILYN KULIK:  
Marriage: February 24, 1968, St Thomas Aq, Milwaukee, WI

Children of ROBERT BARTELME and MARILYN KULIK are:

182. i. JILL MARIE<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. August 17, 1968, Milwaukee WI.
- ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN BARTELME, b. May 24, 1971, Milwaukee WI.

More About TIMOTHY ALLEN BARTELME:  
Hobbies: Computers, Gaming, NASCAR racing

**110.** MARY ROSE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1952 in Milwaukee WI. She married WAYNE JOHN ADLER September 02, 1977 in St Thomas Aq, Milwaukee, WI, son of HENRY ADLER and GISELLA HANN. He was born August 01, 1953 in Milwaukee WI.

More About MARY ROSE BARTELME:  
Hobbies: Movies, computers

More About WAYNE JOHN ADLER:  
Degree: BS Chemistry  
Hobbies: Coin & stamp collecting

More About WAYNE ADLER and MARY BARTELME:  
Marriage: September 02, 1977, St Thomas Aq, Milwaukee, WI

Children of MARY BARTELME and WAYNE ADLER are:

- i. SARA ROSE<sup>10</sup> ADLER, b. September 21, 1982, Sheboygan, WI.

More About SARA ROSE ADLER:  
Education: 2004, currently in college  
Hobbies: draws and writes stories

- ii. MICHAEL ROBERT ADLER, b. April 01, 1987, Sheboygan, WI.

More About MICHAEL ROBERT ADLER:  
Hobbies: 2004, into computer and video games

**111.** RICHARD EUGENE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1953 in Milwaukee WI. He married CARLA EVERSON August 29, 1987 in Norske WI. She was born October 10, 1948.

Notes for RICHARD EUGENE BARTELME:  
Manages Felly's Greenhouse in Verona Wi.

More About RICHARD BARTELME and CARLA EVERSON:  
Marriage: August 29, 1987, Norske WI

Child of RICHARD BARTELME and CARLA EVERSON is:

- i. DUSTIN PETER<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. November 25, 1982.

**112.** CHRISTINE LOUISE PATRICE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>,*

*MICHAEL*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORG*<sup>4</sup>, *NIKOLAUS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAKOB B.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 08, 1956. She married DENNIS THOMAS DOYLE April 29, 1988 in Bayview WI - Immaculate Conception, son of THOMAS DOYLE and SOPHIE GORSKI. He was born September 08, 1943.

More About CHRISTINE LOUISE PATRICE BARTELME:

Hobbies: animals, kids, needlework, reading

Nickname: Chris

More About DENNIS DOYLE and CHRISTINE BARTELME:

Marriage: April 29, 1988, Bayview WI - Immaculate Conception

Child of CHRISTINE BARTELME and DENNIS DOYLE is:

- i. PHILLIP LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. July 25, 1976, Milwaukee WI - St. Mary's.

More About PHILLIP LAWRENCE BARTELME:

Degree: 1999, BSEE+BSCE UW Madison

Hobbies: Computers, home remodeling, reading

Nickname: Pooh

**113.** ANNE MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*CLAUDE LAWRENCE*<sup>8</sup>, *PETER J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN MICHAEL*<sup>6</sup>, *MICHAEL*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORG*<sup>4</sup>, *NIKOLAUS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAKOB B.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 08, 1959 in Milwaukee WI. She married PAUL JEFFERY NITSCHKE November 30, 1985 in St. John's Ev Lutheran Church Wauwatosa WI, son of HERBERT NITSCHKE and ERNA WALTERSDORF. He was born June 08, 1959 in Milwaukee, WI, and died July 08, 2004 in Brookfield, WI.

More About ANNE MARIE BARTELME:

Degree 1: May 1981, BBA Accounting

Degree 2: June 1984, CPA Certificate

Notes for PAUL JEFFERY NITSCHKE:

Obituary for Paul Nitschke

Age 45, of Brookfield, born on June 8, 1959. Born to Eternal Life on July 8, 2004 after a courageous battle with cancer. Beloved husband to Anne (nee Bartelme) and father to Abigail, Eric, Alexander and Emma. Dear son of Erna (nee Waltersdorf) and the late Herbert Nitschke. Cherished brother of Joyce (Gene) Baer, Christine (Kent) Raabe and Daniel Nitschke. Fond brother-in-law to Chris (Dennis) Doyle and uncle to Phillip Bartelme, Monica (Marshall) Carlson, Amanda Baer, Nathan (Sandi) Baer, Jennifer (Rolf) Engel, Audra (Trevor) Jacobs, Joshua Raabe and Joel Raabe. Also survived by other family and lifelong friends, Jack Radloff and Henry Becker. He will be sorely missed. The support and friendship he received from those closest to him was very much appreciated. Funeral Services to be held at 11AM on Monday, July 12, 2004 Christ the Lord Lutheran Church, 1650 N. Brookfield Rd. Interment in Holy Cross Cemetery. Friends may call at the Ritter-Larsen Bros. Brookfield Funeral Home on Sunday from 4-8PM where there will be a 5PM Prayer Service and at the Church on Monday from 10AM until time of Services (From the Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel)

More About PAUL JEFFERY NITSCHKE:

Burial: July 12, 2004, Holy Cross - Milwaukee, WI

More About PAUL NITSCHKE and ANNE BARTELME:

Marriage: November 30, 1985, St. John's Ev Lutheran Church Wauwatosa WI

Children of ANNE BARTELME and PAUL NITSCHKE are:

- i. ABIGAIL MARIE<sup>10</sup> NITSCHKE, b. April 11, 1987, New Berlin WI.

More About ABIGAIL MARIE NITSCHKE:  
Nickname: Abby

- ii. ERIC PAUL NITSCHKE, b. August 30, 1990, New Berlin WI.
- iii. ALEXANDER JOHN NITSCHKE, b. September 14, 1992, New Berlin WI.

More About ALEXANDER JOHN NITSCHKE:  
Nickname: Alex

- iv. EMMA KATHERINE NITSCHKE, b. December 06, 1996, New Berlin WI.

**114.** PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ (*ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 12, 1930 in Two Rivers, WI. She married ARTHUR J. REETHS II. He was born February 23, 1930 in Marshfield, WI.

Children of PATRICIA SCHULTZ and ARTHUR REETHS are:

- 183. i. D'ANN MARIE<sup>10</sup> REETHS, b. September 06, 1952, Fort Eustis, VA..
- 184. ii. ARTHUR J. REETHS III, b. April 04, 1954, Fort Eustis, VA..
- 185. iii. DAWN MARIE REETHS, b. April 06, 1956, Janesville, WI.
- 186. iv. ANNETTE CHERI REETHS, b. May 20, 1957, Janesville, WI.
- v. GUY JAMES REETHS, b. August 03, 1958, Janesville, WI.
- 187. vi. SHALAINÉ ELIZABETH REETHS, b. August 02, 1970, Phoenix, AZ.

**115.** JAMES<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ (*ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 26, 1935 in Two Rivers, WI. He married ELAINE RHODE August 16, 1958. She was born June 30, 1937 in Manitowish, WI.

More About JAMES SCHULTZ and ELAINE RHODE:  
Marriage: August 16, 1958

Children of JAMES SCHULTZ and ELAINE RHODE are:

- 188. i. SARA JANE<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ, b. July 23, 1962, Waukesha, WI.
- ii. PETER JAMES SCHULTZ, b. March 15, 1965, Waukesha, WI.

**116.** KATHLEEN ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ (*FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 13, 1935 in Appleton, WI. She married JOHN ROBERT PANKRATZ August 23, 1958 in St. Therese Church, Appleton, WI. He was born November 14, 1927 in Valders, WI.

More About JOHN PANKRATZ and KATHLEEN SCHULTZ:  
Marriage: August 23, 1958, St. Therese Church, Appleton, WI

Children of KATHLEEN SCHULTZ and JOHN PANKRATZ are:

- 189. i. PETER MAX<sup>10</sup> PANKRATZ, b. July 12, 1959, Milwaukee, WI.
- 190. ii. PAUL FREDERICK PANKRATZ, b. July 01, 1960, Milwaukee, WI.
- 191. iii. KATHLEEN JANE PANKRATZ, b. October 12, 1961, Milwaukee, WI.
- 192. iv. RICHARD JOHN PANKRATZ, b. April 15, 1963, Milwaukee, WI.
- 193. v. MARY MARGARET PANKRATZ, b. October 04, 1965.
- 194. vi. BETH ANN PANKRATZ, b. August 18, 1971, Milwaukee, WI.

**117.** ROBERT FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ (*FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME,*

JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 09, 1936 in Appleton, WI, and died June 30, 1985 in Salinas, CA. He married ELIZABETH LOUISE HUELSBECK May 31, 1958 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Menasha, WI. She was born August 30, 1936 in Neenah, WI.

Notes for ROBERT FREDERICK SCHULTZ:

## ROBERT SCHULTZ

Retired Navy Cmdr. Robert Schultz of Salinas, former director of administration and commanding officer of enlisted personnel at the Naval Postgraduate School, died Sunday at his home. He was 49.

Born in Appleton, WI, Cmdr. Schultz lived in Salinas for 11 years. A 22-year Navy veteran, he retired five years ago. He had been security officer for NPS, and served with the Navy in Iran in 1975 and Vietnam. He also was duty and executive officer of the destroyers Koiner and Lloyd Thomas, commander of the destroyer Parle and was a member of the staff of the Commander in Chief, Pacific Fleet.

Cmdr. Schultz also was a field representative and regional manager for United States Life Insurance Companies.

His memberships included Monterey Kiwanis Club, Meals on Wheels and the Retired Officers Association.

He is survived by his wife, Betty; two sons, Lt. Greg Schultz of San Diego and 1st Lt. Scott Schultz of Camp Pendleton, two daughters Amy Schultz of Fresno, and Sara Schultz of San Luis Obispo; mother Olive Schultz of Milwaukee, WI.; sister, Kathleen Pankratz of Wauwatosa, WI., and brother William Schultz of Appleton.

Holy Rosary will be recited today at 7:30 P.M. at Struve and Laporte Funeral Chapel. Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated Wednesday at 10 A.M. at St. Joseph's Church in Spreckels. Final services with full military honors, and inurement will be at the Garden of Memories Cemetery. Burial will be at sea. Visitation is at the funeral chapel.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the American Heart Association as a charity of the donors's choice. SOURCE: MONTEREY PAPER

---

## ROBERT F. SCHULTZ

Retired Navy Commander Robert F. Schultz of 10 San Benancio Road, Salinas, died Sunday at his home after a brief illness. He was 49. (Error in reporting "brief illness"---Bob died suddenly of a heart attack as had his father Frederick at the age of 58 ).

A native of Appleton, WI. he had lived in Salinas 11 years and had served in the Navy for 22 years before retiring five years ago. He was also a field representative and regional manager with United Services Life Insurance Companies.

He was a member of Monterey Kiwanis Club, Meals on Wheels, Retired Officers Association and served in the Vietnam War.

He is survived by his wife, Betty; two sons, Lt. Greg Schultz of San Diego and 1st Lt. Scott Schultz of Camp Pendleton, two daughters Amy Schultz of Fresno, and Sara Schultz of San Luis Obispo; mother Olive Schultz of Milwaukee, WI.; sister, Kathleen Pankratz of Wauwatosa, WI., and brother William Schultz of Appleton.

Holy Rosary is to be recited at 7:30 P.M. Tuesday at Struve & Laporte Chapel.

A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated Wednesday at 10 A.M. at St. Joseph's Church in Spreckels.

Final services and inurement are to be at Garden of Memories Cemetery, with full military honors, and burial at sea.

Donations may be made to the Heart Association, or the charity of the donor's choice.

Friends may call at the funeral chapel. SOURCE: SALINAS PAPER

---

COMMANDER ROBERT F. SCHULTZ, U.S.N. RETIRED, 10 SAN BENANCIO, SALINAS,  
CALIFORNIA 93908

Age 49, died suddenly Sunday afternoon, June 30, 1985 at home. He was born February 9, 1936, in Appleton, the son of Frederick and Olive Schultz. He was a graduate of St. Mary High School, Menasha and Marquette University. He was a member of the Kiwanis Club, Onterey, California, Meals on Wheels, and retired officers Association. He retired from the Navy June 30, 1980 and was currently employed with United Services Life Insurance. Survivors include his wife Betty Huelsbeck, formerly of Menasha; ; two sons, Lt. Greg Schultz U.S.N. of San Diego and 1st Lt. Scott Schultz U.S.M.C. of Camp Pendleton, two daughters Amy Schultz of Fresno, and Sara Schultz of San Luis Obispo; mother Olive Schultz of Milwaukee, WI.; his father and mother-in-law, Earl and Tillie Huelsbeck, Manasha; a sister and brother-in-law, Kathleen and John Pankratz of Wauwatosa, WI., and brother William Schultz of Appleton. He was preceded in death by his father, Frederick, in 1966. The funeral service will be Wednesday morning, July 3, 1985, in California, with burial at sea. A memorial has been established for the American Heart Association or contributions may be made to the charity of your choice.

SOURCE. THE POST ----- ( Appears to be an Appleton newspaper), Monday, July 1, 1985.

---

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.72007.100]

Individual: Schultz, Robert  
Social Security #: 391-32-9623  
Issued in: Wisconsin

Birth date: Feb 9, 1936  
Death date: Jun 1985

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 93908  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Salinas, California

More About ROBERT FREDERICK SCHULTZ:  
Date born 2: February 09, 1936  
Died 2: June 1985  
Cause of Death: Acute Myocardial Infarction  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 391-32-9623  
Fact 2: Issued in: Wisconsin  
Fact 5: Death benefit payment ZIP: 93908

More About ROBERT SCHULTZ and ELIZABETH HUELSBECK:  
Marriage: May 31, 1958, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Menasha, WI

Children of ROBERT SCHULTZ and ELIZABETH HUELSBECK are:  
195. i. GREGORY ROBERT<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ, b. March 10, 1959, San Diego, CA.  
196. ii. SCOTT DAVID SCHULTZ, b. May 04, 1960, Honolulu, Hawaii.  
197. iii. AMY MARIE SCHULTZ, b. October 14, 1963, Garden Grove, CA.

198. iv. SARA BETH SCHULTZ, b. December 18, 1964, Neenah, WI.

**118.** THOMAS FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ (*FRANCIS EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE*<sup>7</sup> *BARTELME*, *JOHN MICHAEL*<sup>6</sup>, *MICHAEL*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORG*<sup>4</sup>, *NIKOLAUS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAKOB B.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1937 in Two Rivers, WI. He married TOMIKO KINJO. She was born December 11, 1937 in Okinawa, Japan.

Notes for THOMAS FRANCIS SCHULTZ:  
THOMAS FRANCIS SCHULTZ

OCCUPATION: Flight Instructor/Pilot

PERSONALITY/INTERESTS: Voracious reader, crossword puzzles

PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 609 Swallow Drive, Casselberry, FL. 32707

ETHNIC GROUP/RELIGION: German/Irish/ Catholic

COMMENTS:

Served in the United States Marine Corps 1955- 1960. Sgt. E-4, in:  
Parris Island, SC  
Camp Lejeune, NC  
HQMC, Arlington, VA  
US Embassy, Taipei, Taiwan  
Treasure Island, CA.

Served in the United States Army February 1961-December 1969. Retired, medical disability (wounded L knee in Vietnam) as SFC E-7 Special Forces, heavy/light weapons. Served at:

Fort Leonard Wood, MO  
Fort Devens, MA  
Fort Bragg, NC  
Okinawa  
Thailand  
Korea  
Laos  
Japan  
Phillipines

Citations and Awards:

Codes: Q: A qualification Badge

P: Personal award, " usually means I was just there, sometimes called marching medals"

PS: Personal while being shot at and/or shooting back, with the exception of the Purple Heart "which of course means I was not only shot at but forgot to duck and got hit".

Master Parachutist Badge-Q (At least 65 jumps and Jumpmaster Qualified)  
HALO (High Altitude Low Opening) Parachutist (Military for sky diving)-Q  
Royal Army of Thailand Master Parachutist Badge-Q  
Vietnamese Special Forces Master Parachutist Badge-Q  
Bronze Star Medal-PS

Air Medal-PS

Purple Heart-PS

Army Commendation Medal (for Meritorious Service)- P

Army Commendation Medal with "V" Device-two awards ("V" device means for valor)-PS

Good Conduct Medal-USMC-P

Good Conduct Medal-USA with 2 knots-P ("That means that I had 3 Army Good Conduct Medals and 1 Marine. All that means is that I just did not get caught for at least 12 years".)

Armed Forces Expeditionary Medals-for Taiwan Straits/Quemoy/Matsu 1957-58-P

National Defense Service Medal-P

Vietnam Expeditionary Medal with 7 Campaign Stars-P ("Campaign stars means I was there during 7 designated campaign periods.")

Vietnamese Cross of Gallantry with Palm Device-PS ("Vietnamese Cross of Gallantry was for doing something stupid while being shot at. The lowest level of stupidity was with Silver Star device, the next was a Gold Star device and the dumbest was a palm".)

Vietnam Service Medal with '60 Device-P

Unit Citations- "These were awarded to the unit I was assigned to in-1968, Detachment B-52, 5th Special Forces Group (Airborne) in Vietnam. This means that the entire unit performed to the level required for the awarding of the citations. All people who were in the unit at the time of the award can wear the citations for the rest of their service.

Presidential Unit Citation with one Oak Leaf Cluster ("That means we got 2")- PS

Valorous Unit Citation (Same requirement for a Silver Star but for a unit)-PS

Meritorious Unit Citation with one Oak Leaf Cluster-P

US Navy Unit Citation ("That means we did some good stuff for the Marines")-PS

Child of THOMAS SCHULTZ and TOMIKO KINJO is:

199. i. MAYUMI<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ, b. August 31, 1958, Okinawa, Japan.

**119.** PHILIP JOHN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ (*FRANCIS EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 13, 1947 in Plymouth, IN. He married BARBARA GRABNER ROCKEY May 21, 1983. She was born May 21, 1953.

More About PHILIP JOHN SCHULTZ:

Medical Information: Diabetes

More About PHILIP SCHULTZ and BARBARA ROCKEY:

Marriage: May 21, 1983

Children of PHILIP SCHULTZ and BARBARA ROCKEY are:

i. CHAD<sup>10</sup> ROCKEY, b. March 29, 1974.

ii. STEPHANIE ROCKEY, b. February 28, 1980.

**120.** CHARLES<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ (*JOSEPH CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 13, 1938 in Two Rivers, WI. He married NANCY WACHAL. She was born April 10, 1939 in Kewaunee County, WI.

Notes for CHARLES SCHULTZ:

CHUCK

Says he "doesn't have a 'personality' and is not 'interested'in getting one".

Children of CHARLES SCHULTZ and NANCY WACHAL are:

- 200. i. LAURIE LEE<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ, b. September 02, 1963, Two Rivers, WI.
- 201. ii. KRISTINE RENE SCHULTZ, b. June 11, 1966, Two Rivers, WI.
- iii. MICHAEL ALLEN SCHULTZ, b. April 22, 1969, Two Rivers, WI.

**121.** LEE ROBERT<sup>9</sup> BEITZEL (*MARY ANN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1947 in Two Rivers, WI. He married MONICA ANN ALBERT. She was born November 27, 1947 in Milwaukee, WI.

Children of LEE BEITZEL and MONICA ALBERT are:

- i. JEREMIAH ANDREW<sup>10</sup> BEITZEL, b. January 21, 1974, Milwaukee, WI.
- ii. JESSIE ELIZABETH BEITZEL, b. March 03, 1977, Milwaukee, WI.

**122.** NANCY LOU<sup>9</sup> BEITZEL (*MARY ANN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 19, 1951 in Two Rivers, WI. She married RICHARD JOHNSEN. He was born January 02, 1945 in Platteville, WI.

Notes for NANCY LOU BEITZEL:

Received grandmother, Maime Bartelme Schultz's engagement ring which had been given to her mother Mary Ann. Source: Nancy Beitzel Johnsen

Children of NANCY BEITZEL and RICHARD JOHNSEN are:

- i. MARK CHARLES<sup>10</sup> JOHNSEN, b. January 03, 1972, Green Bay, WI.
- ii. LIANNE LYNN JOHNSEN, b. April 17, 1973, Green Bay, WI.

**123.** SUE MARY<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT (*ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 29, 1946 in Two Rivers, WI. She married ROBERT DIETRICH August 04, 1995. He was born April 28, 1950.

More About ROBERT DIETRICH and SUE BAUKNECHT:

Marriage: August 04, 1995

Children of SUE BAUKNECHT and ROBERT DIETRICH are:

- i. HOLLI ANN<sup>10</sup> HEMPTON, b. January 09, 1970, Two Rivers, WI; m. JERRY KIRCHNER; b. June 17, 1964.
- ii. SCOTT ALAN TOTTEN, b. August 02, 1973, Manitowo, WI.

**124.** KAREN MARY<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT (*ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1947 in Two Rivers, WI. She married JERRY VAN SISTINE July 11, 1986. He was born August 16, 1926 in DePere, WI.

More About JERRY VAN SISTINE and KAREN BAUKNECHT:

Marriage: July 11, 1986

Children of KAREN BAUKNECHT and JERRY VAN SISTINE are:

202.     i. KIM<sup>10</sup> VAN SISTINE, b. July 13, 1954, Green Bay, WI.  
       ii. DAN VAN SISTINE, b. August 24, 1956, Green Bay, WI.  
       iii. TONI VAN SISTINE, b. October 18, 1957, Green Bay, WI.

**125.** EDWARD FLOYD<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT (*ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 12, 1949 in Two Rivers, WI. He married (1) KATHY MASAR. She was born November 03, 1949 in Manitowo, WI. He married (2) PAM WEIDMAN. She was born May 21, 1952 in Illinois.

Children of EDWARD BAUKNECHT and KATHY MASAR are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER EDWARD<sup>10</sup> BAUKNECHT, b. August 27, 1969, Two Rivers, WI.  
ii. ADAM PAUL BAUKNECHT, b. June 17, 1973, Two Rivers, WI.  
iii. MICHELLE ROSE BAUKNECHT, b. May 27, 1984, Two Rivers, WI; d. May 21, 1989, Two Rivers, WI.  
iv. KIMBERLY MAE BAUKNECHT, b. May 21, 1988, Two Rivers, WI.  
v. CASSANDRA NOELLE BAUKNECHT, b. September 04, 1990, Two Rivers, WI.

**126.** FRANK WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT (*ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 21, 1951 in Two Rivers, WI. He married CHRISTINE ANNE SMITH July 17, 1971. She was born January 03, 1952 in Two Rivers, WI.

More About FRANK BAUKNECHT and CHRISTINE SMITH:

Marriage: July 17, 1971

Children of FRANK BAUKNECHT and CHRISTINE SMITH are:

- i. TIMOTHY FRANK<sup>10</sup> BAUKNECHT, b. June 16, 1971, Two Rivers, WI.  
ii. CHAD SCOTT BAUKNECHT, b. September 23, 1974, Two Rivers, WI.  
iii. NICOLE ANNE BAUKNECHT, b. December 11, 1979, Two Rivers, WI.

**127.** ELLEN MARY<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT (*ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 19, 1952 in Two Rivers, WI. She married MICHAEL ALLEN GELHAR May 05, 1973. He was born August 13, 1952 in Rhineland, WI.

More About MICHAEL GELHAR and ELLEN BAUKNECHT:

Marriage: May 05, 1973

Children of ELLEN BAUKNECHT and MICHAEL GELHAR are:

203.     i. JENNIFER LYN<sup>10</sup> GELHAR, b. September 12, 1975, Two Rivers, WI.  
       ii. BRIAN MICHAEL GELHAR, b. August 10, 1978, Two Rivers, WI.

**128.** JOSEPH FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT (*ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 18, 1953 in Two Rivers, WI. He married SALLT MARTINEZ July 01, 1975. She was born May 18, 1948 in Phillippines.

More About JOSEPH BAUKNECHT and SALLT MARTINEZ:

Marriage: July 01, 1975

Children of JOSEPH BAUKNECHT and SALLT MARTINEZ are:

- i. JASON JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> BAUKNECHT, b. March 27, 1977, Two Rivers, WI.
- ii. GRETCHEN LEIGH BAUKNECHT, b. September 25, 1989, Two Rivers, WI.

**129.** CONNIE MARY<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT (*ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 14, 1955 in Two Rivers, WI. She married MICHAEL L. MARTELL December 01, 1978. He was born April 14, 1955 in Manitowo, WI.

More About MICHAEL MARTELL and CONNIE BAUKNECHT:  
Marriage: December 01, 1978

Children of CONNIE BAUKNECHT and MICHAEL MARTELL are:

- i. MICHAEL LEE<sup>10</sup> MARTELL, b. May 24, 1980, Two Rivers, WI.
- ii. JESSICA LEIGH MARTELL, b. October 24, 1984, Two Rivers, WI.

**130.** MICHAEL JOHN<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT (*ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1956 in Two Rivers, WI. He married JANE MEISSNER August 08, 1981. She was born March 01, 1961 in Two Rivers, WI.

More About MICHAEL BAUKNECHT and JANE MEISSNER:  
Marriage: August 08, 1981

Children of MICHAEL BAUKNECHT and JANE MEISSNER are:

- i. JACOB MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> BAUKNECHT, b. January 19, 1988, Two Rivers, WI.
- ii. NATHAN FLOYD BAUKNECHT, b. April 01, 1989, Two Rivers, WI.

**131.** STEPHEN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT (*ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 13, 1957 in Two Rivers, WI. He married LINDA DWORAK June 27, 1981. She was born March 08, 1959 in Two Rivers, WI.

More About STEPHEN BAUKNECHT and LINDA DWORAK:  
Marriage: June 27, 1981

Child of STEPHEN BAUKNECHT and LINDA DWORAK is:

- i. ZACHARY STEPHEN<sup>10</sup> BAUKNECHT, b. June 17, 1988, Indianapolis, Indiana.

**132.** JANET RUTH<sup>9</sup> KNOX (*RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1943. She married GREGORY DUSHARM September 03, 1964. He was born March 23, 1944, and died September 29, 1991.

Notes for JANET RUTH KNOX:  
Divorced

More About GREGORY DUSHARM and JANET KNOX:  
Marriage: September 03, 1964

Children of JANET KNOX and GREGORY DUSHARM are:

204. i. LAURA MARIE<sup>10</sup> DUSHARM, b. October 08, 1965.

- ii. EDWARD CHARLES DUSHARM, b. January 23, 1968.
- 205. iii. LORRIANE MARIE DUSHARM, b. October 04, 1969.

**133.** JAMES MATTHEW<sup>9</sup> KNOX (*RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1946. He married PATRICIA FLETCHER February 20, 1965. She was born February 17, 1946.

More About JAMES KNOX and PATRICIA FLETCHER:  
Marriage: February 20, 1965

Children of JAMES KNOX and PATRICIA FLETCHER are:

- 206. i. JAMES MATTHEW<sup>10</sup> KNOX, b. September 29, 1965.
- 207. ii. PAMELA LANE KNOX, b. November 13, 1966.
- iii. JENNIFER ANN KNOX, b. December 12, 1969; m. JOHN HOCKMAN, June 13, 1993; b. May 18, 1969.

More About JOHN HOCKMAN and JENNIFER KNOX:  
Marriage: June 13, 1993

- 208. iv. JARROD CHARLES KNOX, b. August 27, 1971.

**134.** CAROL ANN<sup>9</sup> KNOX (*RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1949. She married LYLE JOSEPH WOOD November 24, 1971. He was born May 10, 1947.

Notes for CAROL ANN KNOX:  
Divorced June 1987

More About CAROL ANN KNOX:  
Address (Facts Pg): December 1999, 9963 Oakland Street, Dalton, NY 14836  
Telephone: 1999, 716-476-5610  
Twin: To Coral Jean

More About LYLE WOOD and CAROL KNOX:  
Marriage: November 24, 1971

Child of CAROL KNOX and LYLE WOOD is:  
209. i. LYLE JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> WOOD, b. January 25, 1973.

**135.** CORAL JEAN<sup>9</sup> KNOX (*RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1949. She married RICHARD DOUGLAS BACHUS May 30, 1970. He was born July 05, 1951.

More About CORAL JEAN KNOX:  
Twin: To Carol Ann

More About RICHARD BACHUS and CORAL KNOX:  
Marriage: May 30, 1970

Children of CORAL KNOX and RICHARD BACHUS are:  
i. STEVEN DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> BACHUS, b. December 03, 1970.  
ii. MICHELLE MARIE BACHUS, b. January 01, 1973.

**136.** RICHARD LEE<sup>9</sup> KNOX (*RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1953. He married JILL BACON January 13, 1973. She was born September 12, 1954.

More About RICHARD LEE KNOX:  
Triplet: To Rosalyn & Robert

More About RICHARD KNOX and JILL BACON:  
Marriage: January 13, 1973

Children of RICHARD KNOX and JILL BACON are:

- i. STEPHANIE ANN<sup>10</sup> KNOX, b. April 20, 1974; m. GLENN PLAISTED, March 13, 1996; b. June 14.

More About GLENN PLAISTED and STEPHANIE KNOX:  
Marriage: March 13, 1996

- ii. SAMANTHA LEE KNOX, b. April 30, 1976.
- iii. JOSEPH RICHARD KNOX, b. January 18, 1978.

**137.** ROSALYN MAE<sup>9</sup> KNOX (*RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1953. She married RANDY ROBERT TODD July 21, 1973. He was born January 24, 1954.

Notes for ROSALYN MAE KNOX:  
Divorced from Randy Todd: Family notes

More About ROSALYN MAE KNOX:  
Address (Facts Pg): 1999, Box 724, Nunda, NY, 14517  
Telephone: 1999, 716-468-2378  
Triplet: To Richard & Robert

More About RANDY TODD and ROSALYN KNOX:  
Marriage: July 21, 1973

Child of ROSALYN KNOX and RANDY TODD is:  
210. i. RANDY CHARLES<sup>10</sup> TODD, b. May 07, 1976.

**138.** DAVID KEITH<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*RICHARD<sup>8</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 07, 1947. He married CHRISTINE MOORE 1968. She was born January 28, 1950.

Notes for DAVID KEITH BARTELME:  
Divorced from Christine

More About DAVID BARTELME and CHRISTINE MOORE:  
Marriage: 1968

Children of DAVID BARTELME and CHRISTINE MOORE are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. July 19, 1969; m. LISA RODRIGUS, June 02, 1995; b. April 08, 1972.

More About MATTHEW BARTELME and LISA RODRIGUS:

Marriage: June 02, 1995

- ii. MICHELLE MARIE BARTELME, b. January 23, 1973; m. ROBERT DEAN MASCIARELLI, August 27, 1994; b. August 01, 1970.

More About ROBERT MASCIARELLI and MICHELLE BARTELME:  
Marriage: August 27, 1994

**139.** LOWELL<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*RICHARD<sup>8</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1949. He married JANET FRIBANCE August 14, 1971. She was born October 01, 1951.

More About LOWELL BARTELME and JANET FRIBANCE:  
Marriage: August 14, 1971

Children of LOWELL BARTELME and JANET FRIBANCE are:

- i. EILEEN<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. October 04, 1979.
- ii. PAUL BARTELME, b. June 04, 1985.

**140.** JOYCE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*HAROLD GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 16, 1935 in Manitowoc WI, and died September 05, 1992. She married ALBERT WETENKAMP August 27, 1954.

More About ALBERT WETENKAMP and JOYCE BARTELME:  
Marriage: August 27, 1954

Children of JOYCE BARTELME and ALBERT WETENKAMP are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> WETENKAMP.
- ii. MICHAEL WETENKAMP.
- iii. ALLEN WETENKAMP.
- iv. TINA WETENKAMP, m. DENNIS BANDT.

**141.** RONALD<sup>9</sup> RICHARDT (*KATHERINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 05, 1944 in Manitowoc WI. He married SUSAN CHALTRY. She was born July 28, 1949 in Marinette Wi.

More About RONALD RICHARDT:  
Residence: 2000, Sturgeon Bay, WI

Children of RONALD RICHARDT and SUSAN CHALTRY are:

- i. LAURA<sup>10</sup> RICHARDT, b. April 22, 1983, Sturgeon Bay Wi.
- ii. BECKI RICHARDT, b. January 22, 1980, Sturgeon Bay Wi.

**142.** JUDITH ANN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GORDON HENRY<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 29, 1944 in Manitowoc WI. She married DANIEL BOESEN July 06, 1968 in St Andrew Manitowoc WI. He was born February 03, 1945.

More About JUDITH ANN BARTELME:  
Nickname: Judy

More About DANIEL BOESEN and JUDITH BARTELME:

Marriage: July 06, 1968, St Andrew Manitowoc WI

Children of JUDITH BARTELME and DANIEL BOESEN are:

- i. MARK<sup>10</sup> BOESEN, b. December 18, 1969.
- ii. KEVIN BOESEN, b. January 10, 1972.
- iii. KELLIE BOESEN, b. February 19, 1978.
- iv. KEITH BOESEN, b. February 19, 1978.

**143.** WILLIAM MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GORDON HENRY<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1948 in Manitowoc WI. He married SANDA PETSKA October 11, 1969 in St Andrew Manitowoc WI, daughter of ADOLPH PETSKA and JEANNE HEBERT. She was born August 16, 1946 in Manitowoc WI.

More About WILLIAM MICHAEL BARTELME:

Degree: BS Business Administration

Hobbies: Soccer referee, Veterans Organizations

Nickname: Bill

Retirement: 2004

More About WILLIAM BARTELME and SANDA PETSKA:

Marriage: October 11, 1969, St Andrew Manitowoc WI

Children of WILLIAM BARTELME and SANDA PETSKA are:

- i. PETER MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. October 05, 1971.
- ii. PAUL JAMES BARTELME, b. February 22, 1975.
- iii. PENNY MARIE BARTELME, b. October 06, 1978.

**144.** JEANNE MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GORDON HENRY<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 22, 1951 in Manitowoc WI. She married CHRISTOPHER GRAYCAREK August 16, 1975 in St Andrew Manitowoc WI. He was born January 22, 1951.

More About JEANNE MARIE BARTELME:

Nickname: Jean

Twin: Thomas

More About CHRISTOPHER GRAYCAREK and JEANNE BARTELME:

Marriage: August 16, 1975, St Andrew Manitowoc WI

Children of JEANNE BARTELME and CHRISTOPHER GRAYCAREK are:

- i. CHERYL<sup>10</sup> GRAYCAREK, b. July 02, 1984.
- ii. STEVEN GRAYCAREK, b. January 22, 1991.

**145.** THOMAS<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GORDON HENRY<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 22, 1951 in Manitowoc WI. He married LYNN in St Andrew Manitowoc WI.

Notes for THOMAS BARTELME:

Divorced

More About THOMAS BARTELME:

Occupation: Electrician  
Twin: Jeanne Marie

More About THOMAS BARTELME and LYNN:  
Marriage: St Andrew Manitowoc WI

Children of THOMAS BARTELME and LYNN are:  
i. KARI<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. June 17, 1982.  
ii. SARA BARTELME, b. June 22, 1984.  
iii. JEFFERY BARTELME, b. June 22, 1984.

**146.** THERESA MAE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GORDON HENRY<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 03, 1956 in Manitowoc WI. She married THOMAS MURPHY June 21, 1980 in St Andrew Manitowoc WI. He was born October 09, 1954.

More About THERESA MAE BARTELME:  
Nickname: Terry

More About THOMAS MURPHY and THERESA BARTELME:  
Marriage: June 21, 1980, St Andrew Manitowoc WI

Children of THERESA BARTELME and THOMAS MURPHY are:  
i. ELIZIBETH<sup>10</sup> MURPHY, b. November 05, 1980.  
ii. JULIE MURPHY, b. January 05, 1983.

**147.** RICHARD ALLEN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GORDON HENRY<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 29, 1960 in Manitowoc WI.

More About RICHARD ALLEN BARTELME:  
Nickname: Dick

Child of RICHARD ALLEN BARTELME is:  
i. LORRAINE<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. March 27, 1998.

**148.** DAVID JOHN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GORDON HENRY<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 30, 1964 in Manitowoc WI. He married DEANNA March 22, 1997 in Manitowoc Wi. She was born May 07, 1963.

More About DAVID BARTELME and DEANNA:  
Marriage: March 22, 1997, Manitowoc Wi

Children of DAVID BARTELME and DEANNA are:  
i. HEATHER<sup>10</sup> HASCHULTZ, b. January 08, 1982.  
ii. BRANDON HASCHULTZ, b. December 27, 1985.  
iii. DUSTIN RAZINCHEK, b. October 02, 1987.

**149.** NEAL NORMAN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1960. He married HEIDE TUEKE May. She was born June 05.

Notes for NEAL NORMAN BARTELME:

Was living in Bloomington, MN with wife Heide at time of his father, Michael's death in 1993.

More About NEAL BARTELME and HEIDE TUEKE:

Marriage: May

Child of NEAL BARTELME and HEIDE TUEKE is:

- i. BRANT MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. June 19, 1988.

**150.** ANN MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*MICHAEL RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 25, 1958 in Manitowoc WI. She married PATRICK DELSMAN September 09, 1977 in Francis Creek Wi. He was born April 12, 1958 in Manitowoc WI.

Notes for ANN MARIE BARTELME:

Was living in Manitowoc, Wi. with husband, Patrick Delsman at time of father, Michael's death in 1993.

More About PATRICK DELSMAN and ANN BARTELME:

Marriage: September 09, 1977, Francis Creek Wi

Children of ANN BARTELME and PATRICK DELSMAN are:

211.
  - i. AMANDA<sup>10</sup> DELSMAN, b. December 01, 1982, Manitowoc WI.
  - ii. BROOKE DELSMAN, b. November 29, 1984, Manitowoc WI.
  - iii. CJ DELSMAN, b. November 23, 1987, Manitowoc WI.

**151.** LYNN MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GLENN LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 28, 1951 in Manitowoc WI. She married (1) KARL SEIDL June 02, 1973 in Manitowoc Wi. He was born September 10, 1950 in Manitowoc WI. She married (2) MICHAEL BABCOCK April 13, 1991 in Manitowoc Wi. He was born January 19, 1959.

Notes for LYNN MARIE BARTELME:

Owns a health care service in Manitowoc WI (Home Care and Health Services) 2004

Owns a group home with brother Glenn in Manitowoc WI (Wild Wood Estates) 2004

More About LYNN MARIE BARTELME:

Occupation 1: RN

Occupation 2: 2000, Owner of home care health service in Maniotowoc

More About KARL SEIDL and LYNN BARTELME:

Marriage: June 02, 1973, Manitowoc Wi

More About MICHAEL BABCOCK and LYNN BARTELME:

Marriage: April 13, 1991, Manitowoc Wi

Children of LYNN BARTELME and KARL SEIDL are:

212.
  - i. JEREMY MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> SEIDL, b. April 02, 1976, Milwaukee WI.
213.
  - ii. JESSICA LYNN SEIDL, b. February 11, 1980, Two Rivers WI.
214.
  - iii. JENNIFER LYNN SEIDL, b. December 17, 1984.
  - iv. JONATHAN MICHAEL SEIDL, b. January 19, 1987.

Child of LYNN BARTELME and MICHAEL BABCOCK is:

- v. JOSHUA<sup>10</sup> BABCOCK, b. November 03, 1993, Green Bay Wi.

**152.** GLENN LOUIS<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GLENN LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 25, 1952 in Manitowoc WI. He married PAULA LOEFFELHOLZ April 17, 1974 in Manitowoc Wi. She was born October 14, 1952 in Potsi Wi.

Notes for GLENN LOUIS BARTELME:

Owns group home with sister Lynn in Manitowoc WI (Wild Wood Estates) 2004

More About GLENN LOUIS BARTELME:

Occupation: 2004, Manages Van's Liquor Store

More About PAULA LOEFFELHOLZ:

Occupation: 2004, LPN

More About GLENN BARTELME and PAULA LOEFFELHOLZ:

Marriage: April 17, 1974, Manitowoc Wi

Children of GLENN BARTELME and PAULA LOEFFELHOLZ are:

- i. LUCAS ANDREW<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. August 25, 1980, Dubuque Ia; m. EMILY CHOVANEC, August 02, 2003, Milwaukee Wi; b. June 15, 1981, Milwaukee WI.

More About LUCAS ANDREW BARTELME:

Occupation: 2004, Wine Sales person

More About LUCAS BARTELME and EMILY CHOVANEC:

Marriage: August 02, 2003, Milwaukee Wi

- ii. MICHAEL GLENN BARTELME, b. July 01, 1983, Dubuque Ia.

Notes for MICHAEL GLENN BARTELME:

In Navy - currently in Japan 2004

More About MICHAEL GLENN BARTELME:

Military service: 2004, Navy

- iii. OLIVIA DANIELLE BARTELME, b. August 21, 1991, Dubuque Ia.

**153.** JOHN KEITH<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GLENN LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 11, 1960 in Manitowoc WI. He married CAROL SHAVLIK July 30, 1988 in Manitowoc Wi. She was born August 17, 1954 in Kellnersville Wi.

More About JOHN KEITH BARTELME:

Occupation: 2004, Critical Care Nurse

More About CAROL SHAVLIK:

Occupation: 2004, RN Heart Center

More About JOHN BARTELME and CAROL SHAVLIK:

Marriage: July 30, 1988, Manitowoc Wi

Children of JOHN BARTELME and CAROL SHAVLIK are:

- i. CHRISTIANA<sup>10</sup> BARTELME, b. August 05, 1993, Manitowoc WI.
- ii. REBECCA BARTELME, b. August 04, 1995, Manitowoc WI.

**154.** LORI ANN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GLENN LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 13, 1967 in Manitowoc WI. She married TIMM RISSE September 25, 1993 in Manitowoc Wi. He was born May 31, 1967.

Notes for LORI ANN BARTELME:

Double Wedding with twin sister Lisa

More About LORI ANN BARTELME:

Occupation: 2004, School Teacher - Randon Lake Public School sys

Twin: Of Lisa

More About TIMM RISSE:

Occupation: 2004, Printer -Times Printing

More About TIMM RISSE and LORI BARTELME:

Marriage: September 25, 1993, Manitowoc Wi

Children of LORI BARTELME and TIMM RISSE are:

- i. ADAM GLENN<sup>10</sup> RISSE, b. September 11, 1995, Sheboygan Wi.
- ii. ASHLEY JANE RISSE, b. October 29, 1997, Sheboygan Wi.
- iii. ZACHARY RISSE, b. May 28, 1999, Sheboygan Wi.

**155.** LISA MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*GLENN LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 13, 1967. She married ANTHONY HURLEY September 25, 1993 in Manitowoc Wi. He was born August 18, 1966.

Notes for LISA MARIE BARTELME:

Double Wedding with twin sister Lori

More About LISA MARIE BARTELME:

Occupation: 2004, Director of Chamber od Commerce - Plymouth Wi

Twin: Of Lori

More About ANTHONY HURLEY:

Nickname: Tony

Occupation: 2004, Waste Management

More About ANTHONY HURLEY and LISA BARTELME:

Marriage: September 25, 1993, Manitowoc Wi

Children of LISA BARTELME and ANTHONY HURLEY are:

- i. MIRANDA LEA<sup>10</sup> HURLEY, b. December 12, 1994, Sheboygan Wi.
- ii. ROSS JOHN HURLEY, b. August 01, 1993, Sheboygan Wi.

**156.** JAMES<sup>9</sup> LEANNAH (*BETTY JANE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) He married CINDY.

Child of JAMES LEANNAH and CINDY is:

- i. KEELEY<sup>10</sup> LEANNAH.

**157.** DIANA LYNN<sup>9</sup> CAREY (*CAROL MAE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 10, 1955 in Manitowoc WI. She married ANTHONY JOHN ABTS June 19, 1982 in Manitowoc Wi. He was born November 06, 1957.

More About ANTHONY ABTS and DIANA CAREY:

Marriage: June 19, 1982, Manitowoc Wi

Children of DIANA CAREY and ANTHONY ABTS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER CAREY<sup>10</sup> ABTS, b. March 30, 1980, Milwaukee WI; d. April 02, 1980.

More About CHRISTOPHER CAREY ABTS:

Burial: Cremated

- ii. CLAIRE MARIE ABTS, b. September 21, 1986.
- iii. KENDRA CAREY ABTS, b. January 11, 1989.

**158.** BARBARA JEAN<sup>9</sup> CAREY (*CAROL MAE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 07, 1958. She married MICHAEL JOHN FLAHERTY August 02, 1980 in Manitowoc Wi. He was born November 01, 1955 in Madison Wi.

More About MICHAEL FLAHERTY and BARBARA CAREY:

Marriage: August 02, 1980, Manitowoc Wi

Children of BARBARA CAREY and MICHAEL FLAHERTY are:

- i. ELIZABETH BARBARA<sup>10</sup> FLAHERTY, b. September 24, 1985.
- ii. ABIGAIL JEAN FLAHERTY, b. November 08, 1988.
- iii. MARCUS MICHAEL FLAHERTY, b. November 11, 1994.

**159.** CHERYL MARIE<sup>9</sup> CAREY (*CAROL MAE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 26, 1962 in Manitowoc WI. She married KEITH ROBERT BARNESON February 14, 1982 in Manitowoc Wi. He was born May 06, 1960 in Milwaukee WI.

More About KEITH BARNESON and CHERYL CAREY:

Marriage: February 14, 1982, Manitowoc Wi

Child of CHERYL CAREY and KEITH BARNESON is:

- i. ZACHARY RYAN<sup>10</sup> BARNESON, b. April 16, 1985.

**160.** JAMES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> BARTELME (*HERBERT THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>7</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of JAMES THOMAS BARTELME is:

- i. MURIEL<sup>10</sup> BARTELME.

**161.** DONALD<sup>9</sup> CYR (*CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, MARGARET<sup>7</sup> PELLET, CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) He married RUTH.

Notes for DONALD CYR:

Living in Milwaukee at time of mother's death in Nov. 1997.

Child of DONALD CYR and RUTH is:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> CYR.

**162.** MARGARET MARY<sup>9</sup> CYR (*CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, MARGARET<sup>7</sup> PELLET, CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married THOMAS MANGIN.

Notes for MARGARET MARY CYR:

Living in Menomonie, WI in Nov. 1997 at time of mother's death.

Children of MARGARET CYR and THOMAS MANGIN are:

- i. MELINDA<sup>10</sup> MANGIN.
- ii. KATHERINE MANGIN.
- iii. RYAN MANGIN.

**163.** LYNDA<sup>9</sup> CYR (*CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, MARGARET<sup>7</sup> PELLET, CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married DENNIS DVORACHEK.

Notes for LYNDA CYR:

Living in Brillion, WI at time of mother's death, Nov. 1997.

Children of LYNDA CYR and DENNIS DVORACHEK are:

- i. AMY<sup>10</sup> DVORACHEK.
- ii. MATHEW DVORACHEK.
- iii. JASON DVORACHEK.
- iv. NATHAN DVORACHEK.

**164.** DONALD<sup>9</sup> KLOCKNER (*MARJORIE<sup>8</sup> NICK, GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 23.

Child of DONALD KLOCKNER is:

- i. MITCHELL<sup>10</sup> KLOCKNER.

**165.** JOANN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> GROSS (*BERNICE MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> NICK, GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 06, 1943 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married DALE E. DUCKERT.

Child of JOANN GROSS and DALE DUCKERT is:

- i. LEAH KAY<sup>10</sup> DUCKERT, b. April 04, 1976.

**166.** JEANNE MARIE FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> GROSS (*BERNICE MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> NICK, GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1944 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married ARTHUR RAYMOND ZANGERLE March 09, 1968 in St. Anne Catholic Church, Milwaukee, WI, son of RAYMOND ZANGERLE and MARIA KATHREIN.

More About ARTHUR ZANGERLE and JEANNE GROSS:

Marriage: March 09, 1968, St. Anne Catholic Church, Milwaukee, WI

Children of JEANNE GROSS and ARTHUR ZANGERLE are:

- i. MARIE JEANNE<sup>10</sup> ZANGERLE, b. March 22, 1969, Waukesha, WI; m. TIMOTHY LEROY, September 02, 1995, St. Aloysius Catholic Church, West Allis, Milwaukee, WIO.

More About TIMOTHY LEROY and MARIE ZANGERLE:

Marriage: September 02, 1995, St. Aloysius Catholic Church, West Allis, Milwaukee, WIO

- ii. ARTHUR JOSEF ZANGERLE, b. October 23, 1971, Waukesha, WI.
- iii. PETER ANTONY ZANGERLE, b. November 18, 1976, Waukesha, WI; d. June 2001, Waukesha, WI.

**167.** JOHN DAVE<sup>9</sup> GROSS (*BERNICE MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> NICK, GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1959 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married GWEN HASSLINGER in St. Jerome Catholic Church, Oconomowoc, WI.

More About JOHN GROSS and GWEN HASSLINGER:

Marriage: St. Jerome Catholic Church, Oconomowoc, WI

Children of JOHN GROSS and GWEN HASSLINGER are:

- i. RYAN<sup>10</sup> GROSS, b. March 27, 1976.
- ii. ADAM GROSS, b. August 06, 1981, Oconomowoc, WI.
- iii. NATALIE GROSS, b. December 03, 1983, Oconomowoc, WI.

**168.** JAY ALAN<sup>9</sup> GROSS (*BERNICE MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> NICK, GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTELME, FRANZ<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 06, 1963 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married LINDA PLUMMER August 15, 1992 in Winneconne, WI.

More About JAY GROSS and LINDA PLUMMER:

Marriage: August 15, 1992, Winneconne, WI

Children of JAY GROSS and LINDA PLUMMER are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> GROSS, b. January 05, 1996, Brookfield, WI.
- ii. ANNA CHRISTINA GROSS, b. June 02, 1999, Brookfield, WI.
- iii. MEGHAN CARILINE GROSS, b. 2000, Brookfield, WI.

## Generation No. 10

**169.** ANDREW STEVEN<sup>10</sup> DEAN (*BRIGID ANN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, ROBERT JAMES<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1977 in La Crosse WI. He married SARA ANN OLDHAM March 18, 2000 in Marshfield WI. She was born February 26, 1976.

More About ANDREW DEAN and SARA OLDHAM:

Marriage: March 18, 2000, Marshfield WI

Children of ANDREW DEAN and SARA OLDHAM are:

- i. ALLISON DOLORES<sup>11</sup> PARKS, b. April 08, 1995.
- ii. HOLLY ANN DEAN, b. March 31, 2002.
- iii. ASHLEY MARIE DEAN, b. March 31, 2002.

**170.** REBECCA ANN<sup>10</sup> DEAN (*BRIGID ANN<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, ROBERT JAMES<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE JOHN<sup>7</sup>, BALTHASAR<sup>6</sup>, JOHANN<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 15, 1979 in La Crosse Wi. She married ERICK BLUHM February 14, 2001 in Las Vegas NV. He was born November 13, 1976.

Notes for REBECCA ANN DEAN:  
Divorced 2004

More About ERICK BLUHM and REBECCA DEAN:  
Marriage: February 14, 2001, Las Vegas NV

Children of REBECCA DEAN and ERICK BLUHM are:  
i. CAMERON MAE<sup>11</sup> BLUHM, b. November 17, 1998.  
ii. OLIVIA EVE BLUHM, b. October 08, 2001.

**171.** WILLIAM CLAUDE<sup>10</sup> TREMEEAR (*JULIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 22, 1964. He married GINGER MYERS February 26, 1994 in Troy Missouri. She was born in San Diego, CA.

More About WILLIAM CLAUDE TREMEEAR:  
Hobbies: Harley riding, hunting, fishing  
Nickname: Billy

More About WILLIAM TREMEEAR and GINGER MYERS:  
Marriage: February 26, 1994, Troy Missouri

Child of WILLIAM TREMEEAR and GINGER MYERS is:  
i. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> TREMEEAR, b. October 16, 1996, Troy, Missouri.

More About WILLIAM TREMEEAR:  
Nickname: Wills

**172.** DAVID ALLEN<sup>10</sup> TREMEEAR (*JULIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 06, 1965 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married CATHY BRANSON March 15, 1990 in Troy Missouri.

More About DAVID ALLEN TREMEEAR:  
Nickname: Beaver

More About DAVID TREMEEAR and CATHY BRANSON:  
Divorce: Divorced  
Marriage: March 15, 1990, Troy Missouri

Children of DAVID TREMEEAR and CATHY BRANSON are:  
i. DANIELLE<sup>11</sup> TREMEEAR, b. July 09, 1990.  
ii. KAYLA ROCHELLE TREMEEAR, b. May 16, 1992; d. December 30, 2002.

Notes for KAYLA ROCHELLE TREMEEAR:  
Kayla Tremear, 10, of Arnold, was in critical condition and on life support Monday at Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital following an accident at Jeffco Boulevard and Highway 141 in which she was thrown from a van and it rolled over on her, a hospital spokesman said.

Witnesses said the accident happened about 8:30 p.m. Sunday when the van collided with a car as one of the vehicles was trying to turn left into the Arnold Park Mall. The van reportedly struck

a pole and flipped over.

Arnold police said they were investigating and could not release any details of the accident or the names of the other people involved.

10-year-old girl dies of injuries that she suffered in auto accident  
01/01/2003 12:00 AM

Her organs were donated

#### ARNOLD

Kayla Tremear, 10, who had recently moved with her family to Arnold, died late Monday from injuries suffered in an auto accident Sunday night, a spokesman for Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital in St. Louis said.

The accident occurred at Highway 141 and Jeffco Boulevard in Arnold. Witnesses told police the van in which Kayla was riding collided with a car, struck a utility pole and flipped over. The girl was ejected from the van, which rolled on top of her, the hospital reported.

At her family's request, Kayla's organs were taken early Tuesday and donated for transplant, a Cardinal Glennon spokesman said.

An aunt, Cheryl Hoefelmann of High Ridge, said she had urged other family members to sign organ donor cards.

"We can save a lot of people," Hoefelmann said.

Kayla had moved to Arnold with her mother, Kathy Tremear, and five siblings about five months ago from Troy, Mo.

Visitation will be from 3 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Jay B. Smith Funeral Home, 777 Oakwood Avenue, in Fenton.  
DES PERES

iii. DUSTIN TREMEEAR, b. August 09, 1995.

**173.** MARK ROBERT<sup>10</sup> TREMEEAR (*JULIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 25, 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married (1) JENNIFER JACKSON. He married (2) CAROL HILLSMAN August 1989 in Huntsville, AL.

More About MARK ROBERT TREMEEAR:  
Hobbies: woodworking, old cars

More About MARK TREMEEAR and CAROL HILLSMAN:

Marriage: August 1989, Huntsville, AL

Child of MARK TREMEEAR and JENNIFER JACKSON is:

- i. MEGGYN<sup>11</sup> TREMEEAR, b. December 24, 1995.

Child of MARK TREMEEAR and CAROL HILLSMAN is:

- ii. JADE<sup>11</sup> TREMEEAR, b. March 02, 1990.

**174.** JENNIFER CHRISTANNE<sup>10</sup> TREMEEAR (*JULIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1974 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married DENNIS CLANTON 2002 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About JENNIFER CHRISTANNE TREMEEAR:

Hobbies: animals; dogs and cats, computers

More About DENNIS CLANTON and JENNIFER TREMEEAR:

Divorce: Divorced

Marriage: 2002, St. Louis, Missouri

Child of JENNIFER TREMEEAR and DENNIS CLANTON is:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>11</sup> TURNER, b. February 08, 1990.

**175.** KEVIN PAUL<sup>10</sup> BARTELME (*JOSEPH PETER<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 04, 1969 in Jennings, LA. He met (1) DEBBIE MARSH. He married (2) DANICA ALBERT July 04, 1994 in an adobe in Vista, southern California, daughter of DAVID ALBERT and SUSAN SHKOLNIK. She was born July 21, 1970 in San Diego County, CA.

More About KEVIN PAUL BARTELME:

Military service: US Marines

Occupation: musician and a music teacher by trade

More About KEVIN BARTELME and DANICA ALBERT:

Marriage: July 04, 1994, an adobe in Vista, southern California

Child of KEVIN BARTELME and DEBBIE MARSH is:

- i. JONATHAN<sup>11</sup> MARSH, b. January 22, 1991.

Child of KEVIN BARTELME and DANICA ALBERT is:

- ii. JACOB PAUL<sup>11</sup> BARTELME, b. June 18, 2003.

**176.** CHRISTOPHER WAYNE<sup>10</sup> BARTELME (*JOSEPH PETER<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 30, 1970 in Chicago, IL. He met JANET IWATA. She was born September 1963.

More About CHRISTOPHER WAYNE BARTELME:

Nickname: Wayne

Twin: Linda Kathleen

Child of CHRISTOPHER BARTELME and JANET IWATA is:

- i. CHASE<sup>11</sup> BARTELME, b. March 14, 1996.

**177.** LINDA KATHLEEN<sup>10</sup> BARTELME (*JOSEPH PETER<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 30, 1970 in Chicago, IL. She married (1) RUSSELL PERSAUD September 1989 in Las Vegas NV. She married (2) PATRICK JOSEPH MCSWEENEY October 24, 1993 in Beaumont, TX. He was born December 06, 1969 in Klamath Falls, Oregon.

More About LINDA KATHLEEN BARTELME:

Twin: Christopher Wayne

More About RUSSELL PERSAUD and LINDA BARTELME:

Divorce: Divorced

Marriage: September 1989, Las Vegas NV

More About PATRICK MCSWEENEY and LINDA BARTELME:

Marriage: October 24, 1993, Beaumont, TX

Child of LINDA BARTELME and RUSSELL PERSAUD is:

- i. DANIEL PAUL<sup>11</sup> PERSAUD, b. April 11, 1990.

Children of LINDA BARTELME and PATRICK MCSWEENEY are:

- ii. KATHLEEN FAITH<sup>11</sup> MCSWEENEY, b. August 10, 1995.
- iii. KASSIDY HOPE MCSWEENEY, b. October 13, 2003.

**178.** BETH ANN<sup>10</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 20, 1966 in Milwaukee WI. She married STEVEN JOSEPH HORN July 01, 1989 in Whitefish Bay, WI. He was born November 18, 1962 in Ishpeming, MI.

Notes for BETH ANN BARTELME:

Bachelor of Science degree in Secondary Education - French & Spanish  
Interim Principal of Menominee Catholic School (Michigan) 2004

More About STEVEN JOSEPH HORN:

Degree: DDS -Marquette Univ

Occupation: Dentist

More About STEVEN HORN and BETH BARTELME:

Marriage: July 01, 1989, Whitefish Bay, WI

Children of BETH BARTELME and STEVEN HORN are:

- i. KRISTIN MARIE<sup>11</sup> HORN, b. May 05, 1991, Marinette, WI.
- ii. NICHOLAS ADAM HORN, b. May 09, 1994, Marinette, WI.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANNE HORN, b. April 23, 1996, Marinette, WI.
- iv. JOHN PETER HORN, b. March 29, 1999, Marinette, WI.

Notes for JOHN PETER HORN:

Named after his Grandfather - John Joseph Bartelme

**179.** TERESA<sup>10</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 20, 1967. She married GARY BROWN.

Child of TERESA BARTELME and GARY BROWN is:

- i. MARC<sup>11</sup> BROWN, b. December 17, 1989.

**180.** AMY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> BARTELME (*JOHN JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1969 in Milwaukee WI. She married MARTIN DENNIS STEINERT January 06, 1995 in Gesu Church - Milwaukee, WI. He was born May 27, 1966 in Milwaukee WI.

Notes for AMY LOUISE BARTELME:

Degree in Business Administration - Marketing

Notes for MARTIN DENNIS STEINERT:

Degree In Business Administration - Marketing & Finance

More About MARTIN DENNIS STEINERT:

Nickname: Marty

More About MARTIN STEINERT and AMY BARTELME:

Marriage: January 06, 1995, Gesu Church - Milwaukee, WI

Children of AMY BARTELME and MARTIN STEINERT are:

- i. MOLLY CHRISTINE<sup>11</sup> STEINERT, b. July 15, 1998.
- ii. BRADLEY MARTIN STEINERT, b. July 23, 2000.
- iii. HANNAH LYNN STEINERT, b. August 09, 2002.

**181.** VINCENT PETER<sup>10</sup> BARTELME (*PETER DAVID<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 13, 1970 in Fond du Lac Wi. He married AMY EDER October 21, 1995 in Wauwatosa WI. She was born February 16, 1971 in Wauwatosa WI.

More About VINCENT BARTELME and AMY EDER:

Marriage: October 21, 1995, Wauwatosa WI

Children of VINCENT BARTELME and AMY EDER are:

- i. COLIN VINCENT<sup>11</sup> BARTELME, b. September 23, 1996, Wauwatosa Wi.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH BARTELME, b. April 01, 1999, Wauwatosa Wi.
- iii. CAITLIN MARIE BARTELME, b. April 01, 1999, Wauwatosa Wi.

**182.** JILL MARIE<sup>10</sup> BARTELME (*ROBERT LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, PETER J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1968 in Milwaukee WI. She married LAWRENCE GEBHARD May 23, 1992 in Old St. Mary's, Milwaukee, WI, son of LAWRENCE GEBHARD and SHIRLEY.

Notes for JILL MARIE BARTELME:

Divorced 2004

More About LAWRENCE GEBHARD and JILL BARTELME:  
Marriage: May 23, 1992, Old St. Mary's, Milwaukee, WI

Children of JILL BARTELME and LAWRENCE GEBHARD are:

- i. NATHANIEL ALEXANDER<sup>11</sup> GEBHARD, b. April 26, 1993.
- ii. JOEL CHRISTOPHER GEBHARD, b. March 26, 1995.
- iii. SAMUEL JEFFERSON GEBHARD, b. March 06, 1997.

**183.** D'ANN MARIE<sup>10</sup> REETHS (*PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 06, 1952 in Fort Eustis, VA..

Children of D'ANN MARIE REETHS are:

- i. MEGAN A.<sup>11</sup> REETHS, b. January 27, 1978.
- ii. JILL G. TUTTLE, b. March 14, 1989.

**184.** ARTHUR J.<sup>10</sup> REETHS III (*PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 04, 1954 in Fort Eustis, VA.. He married (1) LAURIE ANN VOLETTE. She was born December 05, 1955 in Grand Rapids, MI. He married (2) KATHRYN MARIE NIXON.

Children of ARTHUR REETHS and LAURIE VOLETTE are:

- i. ARTHUR J.<sup>11</sup> REETHS IV, b. February 23, 1974.
215. ii. SHANNON MARIE REETHS, b. June 01, 1976.

**185.** DAWN MARIE<sup>10</sup> REETHS (*PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1956 in Janesville, WI. She married TIM KNOBBE. He was born December 27, 1955 in Tucson, AZ.

Children of DAWN REETHS and TIM KNOBBE are:

- i. TIMOTHRY CRAIG<sup>11</sup> KNOBBE, b. February 28, 1984.
- ii. TYLER ANTHONY KNOBBE, b. September 05, 1985.

**186.** ANNETTE CHERI<sup>10</sup> REETHS (*PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 20, 1957 in Janesville, WI. She married THOMAS PIERCE RHODES, JR.. He was born July 01, 1954 in Cottonwood, AZ..

Children of ANNETTE REETHS and THOMAS RHODES are:

- i. MAURIANN DAWN<sup>11</sup> RHODES, b. April 13, 1983.
- ii. BRADI CHERI RHODES, b. September 22, 1987.

**187.** SHALAINÉ ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> REETHS (*PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 02, 1970 in Phoenix, AZ. She married CHRISTOPHER BYRON LINDLEY. He was born February 13, 1969 in Mesquite, TX.

Children of SHALAINÉ REETHS and CHRISTOPHER LINDLEY are:

- i. TORI ALYN<sup>11</sup> LINDLEY, b. January 10, 1992; d. January 27, 1992.
- ii. TANNER JAMES LINDLEY, b. October 09, 1996.

**188.** SARA JANE<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ (*JAMES<sup>9</sup>, ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1962 in Waukesha, WI. She married CHARLES BOLDT CHRISTIAN. He was born March 26, 1962 in Minneapolis, MN.

Children of SARA SCHULTZ and CHARLES CHRISTIAN are:

- i. EMILY ANN<sup>11</sup> CHRISTIAN, b. June 15, 1988.
- ii. TYLER JAMES CHRISTIAN, b. March 29, 1992.

**189.** PETER MAX<sup>10</sup> PANKRATZ (*KATHLEEN ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1959 in Milwaukee, Wi. He married TERESE FALK WOLDT September 15, 2000.

More About PETER PANKRATZ and TERESE WOLDT:

Marriage: September 15, 2000

Children of PETER PANKRATZ and TERESE WOLDT are:

- i. TIM<sup>11</sup> WOLDT, b. Abt. 1984.
- ii. SARA WOLDT, b. Abt. 1989.

**190.** PAUL FREDERICK<sup>10</sup> PANKRATZ (*KATHLEEN ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1960 in Milwaukee, Wi. He married HEIDI LYNN HRUPKA. She was born January 07, 1960 in Kenosha, WI.

More About PAUL FREDERICK PANKRATZ:

Occupation: 1999, Physician's Assistant

Children of PAUL PANKRATZ and HEIDI HRUPKA are:

- i. TESS EMILY<sup>11</sup> PANKRATZ, b. May 09, 1993.
- ii. MARY GRACE PANKRATZ, b. July 17, 1994.
- iii. EMMA KATHLEEN PANKRATZ, b. July 17, 1994.
- iv. LILLIE ELIZABETH PANKRATZ, b. June 06, 1996.

**191.** KATHLEEN JANE<sup>10</sup> PANKRATZ (*KATHLEEN ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1961 in Milwaukee, Wi. She married RICHARD MARK DANNING. He was born January 13, 1962 in Oshkosh, WI.

Children of KATHLEEN PANKRATZ and RICHARD DANNING are:

- i. KATIE ERIN<sup>11</sup> DANNING, b. March 25, 1990.
- ii. LAUREN MARIE DANNING, b. April 09, 1992.

**192.** RICHARD JOHN<sup>10</sup> PANKRATZ (*KATHLEEN ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1963 in Milwaukee, Wi. He married CLAIRE KIMBALL.

More About RICHARD JOHN PANKRATZ:

Occupation: 1999, EMS

Children of RICHARD PANKRATZ and CLAIRE KIMBALL are:

- i. HUNTERKIMBALL<sup>11</sup> PANKRATZ, b. Abt. 1992.
- ii. JACK PANKRATZ, b. Abt. 1995.
- iii. AVERY MARIE PANKRATZ, b. November 1997.

**193.** MARY MARGARET<sup>10</sup> PANKRATZ (*KATHLEEN ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 04, 1965. She married GARY JAMES EVERSON. He was born July 08, 1948 in Manitowo, WI.

Children of MARY PANKRATZ and GARY EVERSON are:

216. i. GRETCHYN MARIE<sup>11</sup> EVERSON, b. May 24, 1973.
- ii. CARRIE LYNN EVERSON, b. November 01, 1976.

Notes for CARRIE LYNN EVERSON:

Graduated from St. Norbert's College, had a short stint in business world, Marketing/communications Director with Big Brothers/Big Sisters in appleton area--1999. Source: Grandmother Kathleen Schultz Pankratz

- iii. HEATHER ANN EVERSON, b. May 25, 1980.

**194.** BETH ANN<sup>10</sup> PANKRATZ (*KATHLEEN ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1971 in Milwaukee, Wi. She married TIMOTHY BRIAN ALLAIRE. He was born April 08, 1971 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.

Children of BETH PANKRATZ and TIMOTHY ALLAIRE are:

- i. SARA ANN<sup>11</sup> ALLAIRE, b. July 17, 1999.

Notes for SARA ANN ALLAIRE:

Birth weight 7 lbs. 11 oz., 20 1/2 inches, dark hair. Source: Grandmother Kathleen Schultz Pankratz

- ii. TIMOTHY JOHN ALLAIRE, b. April 17, 2001.

**195.** GREGORY ROBERT<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ (*ROBERT FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1959 in San Diego, CA. He married JEANNETTE LEIGH MAC PHERSON. She was born February 26, 1961 in Fort Ord, CA.

Children of GREGORY SCHULTZ and JEANNETTE MAC PHERSON are:

- i. ROBERT GREGORY<sup>11</sup> SCHULTZ, b. February 11, 1991, Atlanta, GA.
- ii. JOHN DANIEL SCHULTZ, b. August 25, 1992, Atlanta, GA.
- iii. MARGOT ELIZABETH SCHULTZ, b. October 1996.

**196.** SCOTT DAVID<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ (*ROBERT FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1960 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He married (1) CHRIS MURPHY. He married (2) DEBBIE ?.

Children of SCOTT SCHULTZ and DEBBIE ? are:

- i. CASEY NICOLE<sup>11</sup> SCHULTZ, b. December 1998.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH SCHULTZ, b. January 19, 2000.

**197.** AMY MARIE<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ (*ROBERT FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1963 in Garden Grove, CA. She married SCOT WILSON. He was born October 22, 1959 in San Jose, CA.

Children of AMY SCHULTZ and SCOT WILSON are:

- i. KEVIN ROBERT<sup>11</sup> WILSON, b. April 18, 1990, Concord, CA.
- ii. MACKENZIE MAE WILSON, b. April 15, 1992, Antioch, CA..

**198.** SARA BETH<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ (*ROBERT FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 18, 1964 in Neenah, WI. She married PETER IAN BENDER. He was born September 07, 1965 in Fort Huachuca, AZ.

Children of SARA SCHULTZ and PETER BENDER are:

- i. IAN THOMAS<sup>11</sup> BENDER, b. December 29, 1993, Monteray, CA.
- ii. KYLE ROBERT BENDER, b. February 07, 1996, Monteray, CA.

**199.** MAYUMI<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ (*THOMAS FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, FRANCIS EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1958 in Okinawa, Japan. She married MARK VINCENT LOGAN. He was born November 28, 1961.

Children of MAYUMI SCHULTZ and MARK LOGAN are:

- i. BLAIR JORDAN<sup>11</sup> LOGAN, b. December 19, 1989, Orlando, FL.
- ii. MARK VINCENT LOGAN, JR., b. June 01, 1999, Auburndale, FL.

**200.** LAURIE LEE<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ (*CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1963 in Two Rivers, WI. She married WILLIAM KIEL. He was born June 16, 1966 in Two Rivers, WI.

Children of LAURIE SCHULTZ and WILLIAM KIEL are:

- i. KERRY<sup>11</sup> KIEL, b. June 17, 1999.
- ii. KELLYNN KIEL, b. September 20, 2000.

**201.** KRISTINE RENE<sup>10</sup> SCHULTZ (*CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 11, 1966 in Two Rivers, WI. She married RUSSEL BARTHOLOMEW. He was born May 02, 1966 in Superior, WI.

Children of KRISTINE SCHULTZ and RUSSEL BARTHOLOMEW are:

- i. NICHOLAS JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> BARTHOLOMEW, b. November 15, 1993.
- ii. MATTHEW CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW, b. January 22, 1997.

**202.** KIM<sup>10</sup> VAN SISTINE (*KAREN MARY<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT, ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 13, 1954 in Green Bay, WI. She married MIKE VANDEN LANGENBERG. He was born August 23, 1954.

Children of KIM VAN SISTINE and MIKE VANDEN LANGENBERG are:

- i. KACIE<sup>11</sup> VANDEN LANGENBERG, b. April 02, 1984.
- ii. CHAD VANDEN LANGENBERG, b. October 07, 1986.

**203.** JENNIFER LYN<sup>10</sup> GELHAR (*ELLEN MARY<sup>9</sup> BAUKNECHT, ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>8</sup> SCHULTZ, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1975 in Two Rivers, WI.

Child of JENNIFER LYN GELHAR is:

- i. COLLIN MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> DUENO, b. June 13, 1994.

**204.** LAURA MARIE<sup>10</sup> DUSHARM (*JANET RUTH<sup>9</sup> KNOX, RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 08, 1965. She met (1) TIM GORDEN. He was born August 17, 1965. She married (2) KEN FULLER February 14, 1986. He was born April 21, 1963.

Notes for LAURA MARIE DUSHARM:  
Divorced from Ken

More About KEN FULLER and LAURA DUSHARM:  
Marriage: February 14, 1986

Child of LAURA DUSHARM and TIM GORDEN is:

- i. RYAN GREGORY<sup>11</sup> GORDEN, b. October 23, 1992.

Children of LAURA DUSHARM and KEN FULLER are:

- ii. JOSHUA EDWARD<sup>11</sup> FULLER, b. June 08, 1985.
- iii. TYLER AARON FULLER, b. July 29, 1988.

More About TYLER AARON FULLER:  
Twin: To Travis

- iv. TRAVIS ERIC FULLER, b. July 29, 1988.

More About TRAVIS ERIC FULLER:  
Twin: To Tyler

**205.** LORRIANE MARIE<sup>10</sup> DUSHARM (*JANET RUTH<sup>9</sup> KNOX, RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 04, 1969. She married JOSEPH A CEVASCO November 08, 1997.

More About JOSEPH CEVASCO and LORRIANE DUSHARM:  
Marriage: November 08, 1997

Child of LORRIANE DUSHARM and JOSEPH CEVASCO is:

- i. BRY-ANN<sup>11</sup> DUSHARM, b. February 05, 1991.

**206.** JAMES MATTHEW<sup>10</sup> KNOX (*JAMES MATTHEW<sup>9</sup>, RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 29, 1965. He married KATHY DOYLE February 13, 1988. She was born February 03, 1965.

More About JAMES KNOX and KATHY DOYLE:  
Marriage: February 13, 1988

Child of JAMES KNOX and KATHY DOYLE is:  
i. JAMES MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> KNOX, b. March 18, 1993.

**207.** PAMELA LANE<sup>10</sup> KNOX (*JAMES MATTHEW<sup>9</sup>, RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 13, 1966. She married PETER HAAK May 14, 1994. He was born January 25, 1965.

More About PETER HAAK and PAMELA KNOX:  
Marriage: May 14, 1994

Child of PAMELA KNOX and PETER HAAK is:  
i. MATTHEW ROBERT<sup>11</sup> HAAK, b. November 04, 1995.

**208.** JARROD CHARLES<sup>10</sup> KNOX (*JAMES MATTHEW<sup>9</sup>, RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1971. He married KIM ?.

Child of JARROD KNOX and KIM ? is:  
i. RIVER KEEGAN<sup>11</sup> KNOX, b. October 1998.

**209.** LYLE JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> WOOD (*CAROL ANN<sup>9</sup> KNOX, RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1973. He married CHRIS ?.

Child of LYLE WOOD and CHRIS ? is:  
i. ?<sup>11</sup> ?, b. June 05, 1998.

**210.** RANDY CHARLES<sup>10</sup> TODD (*ROSALYN MAE<sup>9</sup> KNOX, RUTH TAMOZINE<sup>8</sup> BARTELME, MATTHEW<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 07, 1976. He married BECKIE GILMAN December 23, 1994. She was born March 10, 1976.

More About RANDY TODD and BECKIE GILMAN:  
Marriage: December 23, 1994

Children of RANDY TODD and BECKIE GILMAN are:  
i. ZACKERY ALEXANDER<sup>11</sup> TODD, b. July 31, 1994.  
ii. LANCE MICHAEL TODD, b. August 12, 1998.

**211.** AMANDA<sup>10</sup> DELSMAN (*ANN MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, MICHAEL RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 01, 1982 in Manitowoc WI.

Child of AMANDA DELSMAN is:  
i. WILLOW MARIE<sup>11</sup> KAPITZ, b. February 10, 2004.

**212.** JEREMY MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> SEIDL (*LYNN MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, GLENN LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02, 1976 in Milwaukee WI. He married RACHEL FRITZ September 10, 1994 in Manitowoc WI. She was born July 30, 1974 in Sheboygan WI.

More About JEREMY SEIDL and RACHEL FRITZ:  
Marriage: September 10, 1994, Manitowoc WI

Children of JEREMY SEIDL and RACHEL FRITZ are:

- i. BAILEY<sup>11</sup> SEIDL, b. April 09, 1998, Two Rivers WI.
- ii. BRYN SEIDL, b. September 01, 1999, Two Rivers WI.
- iii. BLAKE SEIDL, b. December 12, 2000, Two Rivers WI.
- iv. TATE SEIDL, b. April 12, 2002, Two Rivers WI.

**213.** JESSICA LYNN<sup>10</sup> SEIDL (*LYNN MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, GLENN LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 11, 1980 in Two Rivers WI. She married DANIEL CORNILS October 25, 1999 in Manitowoc WI. He was born September 06, 1975.

More About DANIEL CORNILS and JESSICA SEIDL:  
Marriage: October 25, 1999, Manitowoc WI

Children of JESSICA SEIDL and DANIEL CORNILS are:

- i. MADELLEN<sup>11</sup> CORNILS, b. July 21, 2000.
- ii. LILLIAN CORNILS, b. October 03, 2001.

**214.** JENNIFER LYNN<sup>10</sup> SEIDL (*LYNN MARIE<sup>9</sup> BARTELME, GLENN LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MICHAEL PETER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1984.

Child of JENNIFER LYNN SEIDL is:

- i. EMILY<sup>11</sup> SEIDL, b. February 14, 2002, Two Rivers WI.

### Generation No. 11

**215.** SHANNON MARIE<sup>11</sup> REETHS (*ARTHUR J.<sup>10</sup>, PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, ZENO PETER<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 01, 1976.

Child of SHANNON MARIE REETHS is:

- i. TATUM NICOLE<sup>12</sup> REETHS, b. June 30, 1997.

**216.** GRETCHYN MARIE<sup>11</sup> EVERSON (*MARY MARGARET<sup>10</sup> PANKRATZ, KATHLEEN ANN<sup>9</sup> SCHULTZ, FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, MARIA ELIZABETH MAMIE<sup>7</sup> BARTELME, JOHN MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, GEORG<sup>4</sup>, NIKOLAUS<sup>3</sup>, JAKOB B.<sup>2</sup>, JOHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 24, 1973. She married JACK KARCH August 23, 1997.

More About JACK KARCH and GRETCHYN EVERSON:  
Marriage: August 23, 1997

Children of GRETCHYN EVERSON and JACK KARCH are:

- i. COLE<sup>12</sup> KARCH, b. 1999.



# Picture Gallery

Mary Margaret Bartelme

Page 45



Young Mary Bartelme

Northfield Inn  
Current home of  
the Northbrook  
Historical Society

Page 56



Northfield Inn

Peter Bartelme &  
Julia Neumann marriage  
1915  
Page 83



Peter & Julia Marriage

Peter Bartelme &  
Julia Neumann wedding  
party



Peter & Julia - Wedding party

Peter J Bartelme  
Circa 1905



Peter - Young man

Peter J Bartelme  
with Eugene & Claude  
1919



Peter w/ Gene & Claude

Peter J Bartelme

circa 1937



Peter

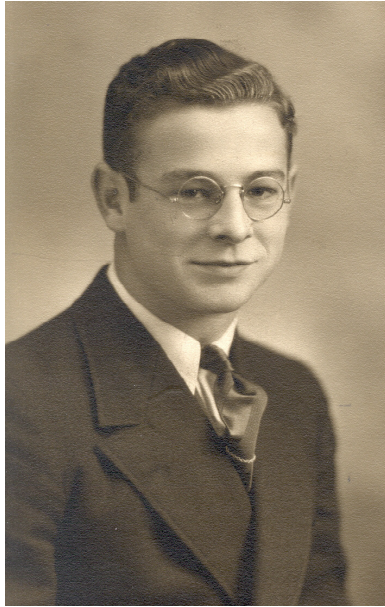
Julia Neumann  
circa 1914

Page 85



Julia Neumann

Claude Lawrence  
Bartelme  
circa 1933



Claude - Young man

Claude & Eugene  
Bartelme  
Circa 1920



Claude & Gene

Claude Bartelme &  
Margaret Becker  
marriage  
1940



Margaret Becker & Claude Bartelme  
Wedding

Claude & Margaret  
Bartelme  
circa 1965



Margaret & Claude

Julia Louise,  
John Joseph &  
Joseph Pete  
Bartelme  
circa 1946

Julia - Page 152



Julie, John & Joe Bartelme

Julia, John & Joe  
1946

John - Page 153



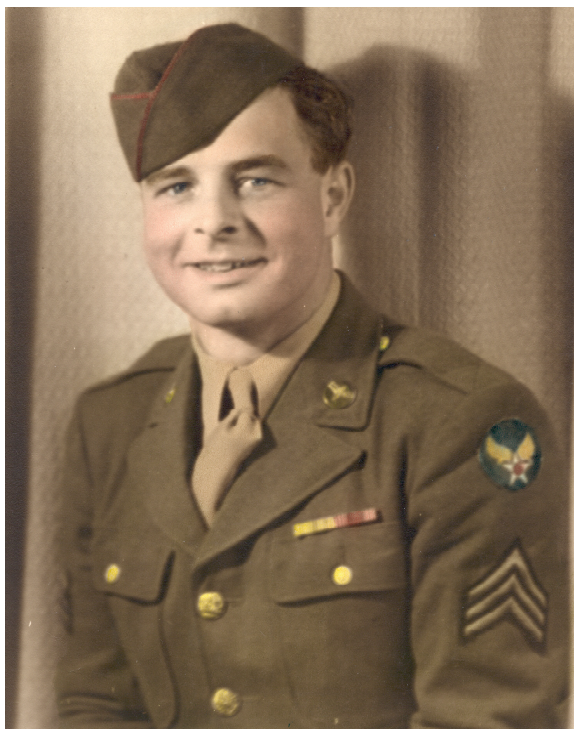
Julie, John & Joe Bartelme

Margaret Vivian  
Tremear  
Page 152



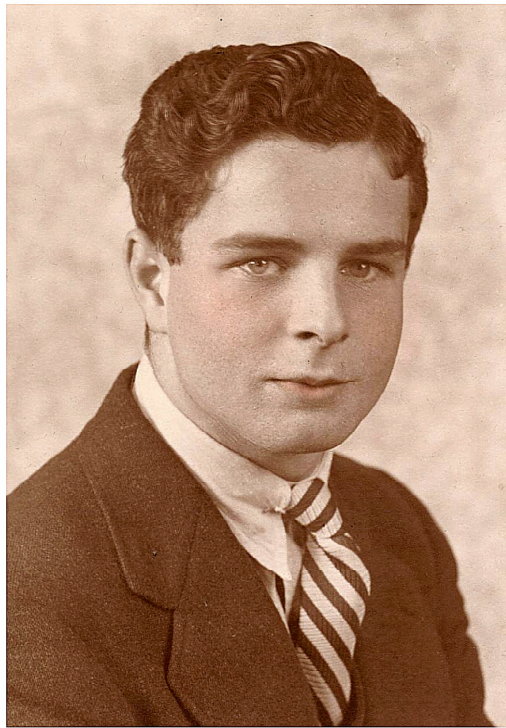
Margaret Tremear

Eugene Bartelme  
Page 85  
circa 1942



Gene Bartelme

Eugene Bartelme  
circa 1935



Gene - Young man

circa 1940



Gene Bartelme

Philip George  
Bartelme  
Page 70



Philip Bartelme with 1910 MI Champs

Insert from above picture  
Philip



Matthew Bartelme  
and his dog  
Page 92



Mathew Bartelme

Minnie Bassett  
Bartelme  
Page 92



Minnie & Grand daughter Janet

Ruth & Oliver Knox

Page 139



Ruth & Oliver Knox

Knox Family  
Page 164 - 165

Back Row -  
James-Robert-Richard  
Front Row -  
Coral-Carol -Rosalyn-Janet



Knox Family

Richard & Betty  
Bartelme

Page 139



Richard & Betty Bartelme

John Bartelme  
Owner of the  
Bartelme Hotel  
Circa 1917  
Page 91

The 2 men on the left  
are employees  
followed by John,  
Hellen & Julia.



Bartelme Hotel

Bartelme Hotel  
Earlier picture



Bartelme Hotel - Earlier picture

John Bartelme &  
Helen  
Circa 1908



John & Helen

John Bartelme,  
Helen & Julia  
on front porch of  
Bartelme Hotel  
With employees  
Circa 1908  
Note: Maybe this is  
the Green Bay House?  
See page 91



John, Helen & Julia

Blank

Blank

## ***Index of Individuals***

**?**

? -

Unnamed: 84  
Unnamed: 13, 138  
Unnamed: 18, 145, 146  
Unnamed: 18, 100  
Unnamed: 22, 149  
?: 14, 186  
Catherine: 22, 72  
Catherine: 41  
Catherine "Kit" (aka: Kit): 18, 67  
Chris: 14, 186  
Debbie: 11, 183  
Donna: 6, 108  
Elizabeth: 52  
Elizabeth: 138  
Elizabeth: 22, 72  
Gertrude: 20, 147  
Kim: 14, 186  
Mary: 61  
Mary: 61  
Mary: 60  
Mina: 21, 24, 70  
Odelia: 22, 72  
Ottile: 62  
Rose: 18, 98, 99  
Rose Marie: 19, 147

**A**

Abts -

Anthony John: 17, 172  
Christopher Carey: 17, 172  
Claire Marie: 17, 173  
Kendra Carey: 17, 173

Adler -

Henry: 155  
Michael Robert: 9, 155  
Sara Rose: 9, 155  
Wayne John: 9, 155

Albert -

Danica: 8, 178  
David: 178  
Monica Ann: 12, 161, 162

Allaire -

Sara Ann: 11, 183  
Timothy Brian: 11, 183  
Timothy John: 11, 183

Amann -

Anna Marie: 40, 41

Anderson -

Avis: 17, 144, 145  
Stuart: 5, 108

Auerbach -

Barbara: 29

**B**

Babcock -

Joshua: 16, 170  
Michael: 16, 170

Bach -

Johann B.: 27  
Maria: 3, 27

Bachus -

Michelle Marie: 14, 165  
Richard Douglas: 14, 165  
Steven Douglas: 14, 165

Bacon -

Jill: 14, 165

Bandt -

Dennis: 15, 167

Barbieur -

Geraldine: 16, 143

Barneson -

Keith Robert: 17, 173  
Zachary Ryan: 17, 173

Bartelme -

?: 7, 61  
? Joseph: 7, 40  
Adam: 4, 28  
Adelaide M.: 21, 24, 70  
Adeline Theresa: 24, 44  
Alfred: 22, 75  
Alfred E: 21, 23, 44, 69, 79, 101  
Alice: 18, 99  
Amy Louise: 9, 153, 179, 180  
Angela Rose: 9, 154  
Angelika: 24, 29  
Ann Marie: 16, 143, 169, 170, 186  
Anna: 3, 30  
Anna: 25, 33, 34  
Anna: 19, 41  
Anna: 7, 40  
Anna: 23, 43  
Anna Maria: 24, 29  
Anna Maria: 24, 29  
Anna Maria: 3, 31  
Anne: 7, 40  
Anne Marie: 9, 110, 156  
Anthony: 9, 110  
Audrey Clare: 6, 81, 108  
Balthasar: 23, 32, 43, 44, 69, 79, 101  
Balthasar: 4, 37, 52-54, 80, 106-109, 149-151, 175  
Baltis: 18, 40  
Baltis: 23, 43, 77-79  
Barbara: 24, 29  
Barbara: 25, 29  
Barbara: 25, 29, 34  
Barbara: 3, 31  
Barbara: 7, 40, 61, 83  
Barbara Marie: 21, 42, 71, 72, 102, 148, 149  
Benedict Joseph: 22, 77, 104, 105  
Beth Ann: 8, 153, 179  
Betty Jane: 17, 95, 143, 144, 172

Brant Michael: 16, 169  
 Brigid Ann: 5, 107, 150, 175  
 Caitlin Marie: 9, 180  
 Carol Mae: 17, 96, 145, 172, 173  
 Catharina Afra: 22, 76  
 Catharine Ann: 23, 106  
 Catherina: 23, 43  
 Catherine: 6, 37, 60, 82  
 Catherine: 18, 40, 67, 68, 100, 146, 173, 174  
 Catherine: 23, 43  
 Catherine Anna: 21, 23, 42, 69, 79  
 Catherine Anna: 4, 54  
 Catherine Marie: 6, 110, 151  
 Charles: 18, 63  
 Charles M. (aka: Cib): 18, 67  
 Chase: 8, 178  
 Christiana: 17, 171  
 Christine Anne: 6, 109, 151  
 Christine Louise Patrice: 9, 110, 155, 156  
 Christopher: 19, 32, 40, 41  
 Christopher Wayne: 8, 153, 178  
 Clair: 23, 78  
 Clarence: 6, 58, 81, 82  
 Claude David: 18, 97  
 Claude Lawrence: 8, 85, 110, 152-156, 175-180  
 Colin Vincent: 9, 180  
 Conner John: 6, 151  
 Daniel Paul: 16, 141  
 Danielle Marie: 6, 151  
 David: 18, 63, 64  
 David John: 16, 141, 169  
 David Keith: 14, 139, 166  
 Dorothy: 6, 59  
 Dorothy: 19, 40  
 Dorothy: 18, 67, 99, 100  
 Dorothy Rose: 18, 99  
 Dustin Peter: 9, 155  
 Eduard: 17, 62  
 Eduard: 22, 74  
 Edward M.: 18, 99  
 Eileen: 15, 167  
 Elisabeth: 24, 28, 32, 33  
 Elisabeth: 25, 33  
 Elizabeth: 4, 31  
 Elizabeth Betty: 22, 102  
 Elizabeth Francesca (aka: Lizzie): 6, 55  
 Ermina (aka: Irmina): 4, 51  
 Ethel Bertha: 15, 94, 95  
 Eugene: 9, 85, 86  
 Eugene Alfred: 21, 24, 70, 71  
 Eugene Patrick: 22, 77, 103, 104  
 Eugenia Jeanette Grace: 21, 24, 70  
 Eugenia M.: 24, 50  
 Ferdinand: 6, 59  
 Ferdinand B.: 6, 37, 58, 59  
 Frances H.: 23, 77  
 Frank: 6, 37, 56, 58, 81  
 Frank: 6, 58  
 Frank (Johannes Francis) (aka: Johannes Francis): 6, 56  
 Frank J.: 4, 51  
 Franz (aka: George Bartelme): 19, 22, 23, 32, 41-43, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 100-104, 147-149, 174, 175  
 Franz: 19, 41  
 Franziska: 25, 33  
 Friedrich Wilhelm: 19, 32  
 Georg: 4, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 50, 52, 56, 58, 60-62, 64, 67-69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79-83, 86, 91-93, 96, 98-104, 106-110, 113, 117, 129, 132, 136, 138-141, 143-157, 159, 161-187  
 Georg: 4, 31  
 Georg: 19, 41  
 Georg: 23, 43  
 George (name: Franz Bartelme): 19, 22, 23, 32, 41-43, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 100-104, 147-149, 174, 175  
 George: 22, 42, 72-74  
 George: 13, 62  
 George John: 4, 5, 55, 80, 81, 106-109, 149-151, 175  
 George Joseph: 22, 76, 102  
 George Moses: 22, 74, 75  
 George Philip: 24, 45  
 Glenn Louis: 16, 95, 143, 170-172, 186, 187  
 Glenn Louis: 16, 143, 170, 171  
 Gordon Henry: 15, 95, 141, 167-169  
 Grace: 23, 78  
 Gregory Mark: 9, 154  
 Hannatta/Jeanette (aka: Jeanette): 4, 51  
 Harold George: 15, 94, 139, 140, 167  
 Harry: 23, 79  
 Heinrich: 25, 33  
 Helen: 23, 43  
 Helen: 23, 78  
 Helen C.: 13, 92, 138  
 Henrietta (aka: Nettie): 22, 42  
 Herbert Thomas: 18, 99, 145, 146, 173  
 Howard: 23, 79  
 Inez M.: 18, 97, 98  
 Jack Paul: 17, 95, 144, 145  
 Jacob: 4, 53, 54  
 Jacob Paul: 8, 178  
 Jakob B.: 3, 27, 29-35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 50, 52, 56, 58, 60-62, 64, 67-69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79-83, 86, 91-93, 96, 98-104, 106-110, 113, 117, 129, 132, 136, 138-141, 143-157, 159, 161-187  
 James Joseph: 23, 106  
 James Peter: 5, 107  
 James Thomas: 18, 146, 173  
 Jane: 18, 146  
 Jane Elizabeth: 13, 92  
 Janet Marie: 5, 108, 151  
 Jeanette E.: 24, 45, 79, 80  
 Jeanette Marie: 21, 24, 70, 101  
 Jeanne Marie: 15, 141, 168  
 Jeffery: 16, 168  
 Jerome B.: 23, 77  
 Jerome Raymond: 5, 81, 107, 108, 150, 151  
 Jill Marie: 9, 154, 180

Johan: 3, 27, 29-35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 50, 52, 56, 58,  
 60-62, 64, 67-69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79-83, 86,  
 91-93, 96, 98-104, 106-110, 113, 117, 129,  
 132, 136, 138-141, 143-157, 159, 161-187  
 Johann: 24, 27, 29, 33, 34  
 Johann: 3, 28  
 Johann: 24, 29, 33  
 Johann: 4, 32, 35-37, 50, 52, 56, 58, 60, 80-82,  
 106-109, 149-151, 175  
 Johann: 7, 32  
 Johann: 24, 33  
 Johann: 3, 31  
 Johann Peter: 4, 28  
 Johanna: 4, 31  
 Johannes Mathias: 6, 56  
 John: 4, 37, 50, 51  
 John: 22, 42, 75, 76, 102-104, 149  
 John: 13, 62, 91, 92, 138  
 John Anton: 18, 64  
 John Joseph: 8, 110, 153, 179  
 John Keith: 17, 143, 171  
 John M.: 22, 77  
 John Michael: 7, 40, 61, 83, 86, 91-93, 110, 113,  
 117, 129, 132, 136, 138-141, 143-145, 152-  
 157, 159, 161-173, 175-187  
 John Paul: 6, 82  
 John Thomas: 9, 153  
 Josef: 24, 33  
 Joseph: 22, 102  
 Joseph: 23, 43  
 Joseph Peter: 8, 110, 152, 153, 178  
 Josephine: 19, 42  
 Josephine Catherine: 4, 51  
 Joyce: 22, 104  
 Joyce: 15, 140, 167  
 Joyce Elaine: 17, 95  
 Judith Ann: 15, 141, 167  
 Julia Louise: 8, 110, 152, 175-177  
 Kari: 15, 168  
 Katharina: 3, 30  
 Katharina: 3, 31  
 Katharina: 25, 34  
 Katharina: 19, 41  
 Katherine: 15, 94, 140, 141, 167  
 Kathleen Ann: 6, 81, 109  
 Katie Marie: 5, 151  
 Kenwood: 22, 102  
 Kevin Paul: 8, 153, 178  
 Leo Dionysius: 22, 76  
 Lester: 18, 97  
 Linda Kathleen: 8, 153, 178, 179  
 Lisa Marie: 17, 143, 172  
 Lori Ann: 17, 143, 171, 172  
 Lorraine: 16, 169  
 Lottie: 22, 74  
 Lowell: 15, 139, 166, 167  
 Lucas Andrew: 16, 171  
 Lynn Marie: 16, 143, 170, 186, 187  
 Marcus Michael: 16, 142  
 Margaret: 23, 43  
 Margaret Elisabeth: 19, 42, 68, 100, 101, 147,  
 148, 174, 175  
 Margaret Lenora: 22, 77, 103, 149  
 Margaret Mary: 23, 106  
 Margarethe: 3, 31  
 Maria: 25, 33  
 Maria: 23, 43  
 Maria Elizabeth Mamie (aka: Maime): 10, 62, 86,  
 87, 89, 90, 110, 113, 117, 129, 132, 136,  
 157, 159, 161-164, 180-184, 187  
 Maria Mathilda: 4, 51  
 Marie Gertrude: 23, 42, 43  
 Marilyn Louise: 17, 95, 144  
 Mary: 6, 59  
 Mary: 19, 41  
 Mary: 18, 146  
 Mary: 18, 63  
 Mary Annette: 5, 81  
 Mary Elizabeth: 5, 81  
 Mary Josephine: 23, 77  
 Mary Louise: 23, 105  
 Mary Mae: 16, 142, 143  
 Mary Margaret: 24, 45  
 Mary Mel: 5, 108  
 Mary Rose: 9, 110, 155  
 Matthew: 13, 62, 92, 139, 164-166, 184-186  
 Matthew: 15, 166  
 Matthias: 4, 28  
 Michael: 17, 145  
 Michael: 3, 28, 30  
 Michael: 25, 29  
 Michael: 7, 32, 37, 40, 61, 62, 64, 67, 83, 86, 91-  
 93, 96, 98-100, 110, 113, 117, 129, 132,  
 136, 138-141, 143-146, 152-157, 159, 161-  
 187  
 Michael: 25, 33  
 Michael: 3, 31  
 Michael: 23, 43  
 Michael: 6, 37  
 Michael: 18, 40, 64-67, 98, 99, 145, 173  
 Michael: 18, 67, 98, 99, 145, 173  
 Michael: 18, 146  
 Michael C.: 18, 63, 96, 97  
 Michael Glenn: 16, 171  
 Michael Patrick: 5, 150  
 Michael Peter: 15, 62, 93, 94, 139-141, 143-145,  
 167-173, 186, 187  
 Michael Raymond: 16, 95, 141, 142, 169, 186  
 Michelle Marie: 15, 166  
 Milton: 17, 145  
 Milton: 16, 95  
 Minnie: 23, 43  
 Monica Rosann: 23, 77  
 Muriel: 18, 173  
 Muriel: 23, 78  
 Neal Norman: 16, 142, 169  
 Nettie: 6, 55, 56  
 Nicholas: 7, 32  
 Nikolaus: 3, 27-32, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 50, 52,  
 56, 58, 60-62, 64, 67-69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79-  
 83, 86, 91-93, 96, 98-104, 106-110, 113,  
 117, 129, 132, 136, 138-141, 143-157, 159,

161-187  
 Nikolaus: 4, 28, 31  
 Nikolaus: 3, 31  
 Norman: 22, 104  
 Norman: 16, 95  
 Olivia Danielle: 17, 171  
 Patrick Michael: 5, 107, 150  
 Patsy: 17, 145  
 Paul: 15, 167  
 Paul James: 15, 168  
 Peggy: 18, 146  
 Penny Marie: 15, 168  
 Peter: 7, 32  
 Peter: 3, 30  
 Peter: 19, 41  
 Peter: 17, 40, 62, 63, 96  
 Peter: 18, 64  
 Peter David: 9, 110, 153, 154, 180  
 Peter J.: 7, 62, 83-85, 110, 152-156, 175-180  
 Peter Michael: 15, 168  
 Philip George: 21, 24, 70  
 Phillip Jerome: 5, 108, 150  
 Phillip Lawrence: 9, 156  
 Philomina Minnie: 4, 55  
 Quinton: 18, 97  
 Rachel Elizabeth: 9, 180  
 Ralph: 15, 94  
 Rebecca: 17, 171  
 Regina: 4, 52  
 Richard: 14, 93, 139, 166  
 Richard Allen: 16, 141, 169  
 Richard Eugene: 9, 110, 155  
 Robert James: 5, 81, 107, 150, 175  
 Robert John: 6, 109, 151  
 Robert Leonard: 9, 110, 154, 180  
 Robert Walter: 17, 96  
 Russell: 15, 95  
 Ruth: 15, 94  
 Ruth Francis: 5, 81, 106, 107, 149  
 Ruth Tamozine: 14, 93, 139, 164-166, 184-186  
 Ryan Phillip: 5, 150  
 Sara: 15, 168  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 5, 108, 150  
 Sibyl: 23, 79  
 Stillborn: 21, 24, 70  
 Susanne: 3, 28-30, 34  
 Susanne: 25, 29  
 Susanne: 25, 33  
 Teresa: 9, 153, 179  
 Theresa Mae: 16, 141, 168, 169  
 Thomas: 15, 141, 168  
 Thomas John: 6, 81, 109, 151  
 Thomas John: 5, 107  
 Timothy Allen: 9, 154  
 Vincent Peter: 9, 154, 180  
 Wilhelm: 19, 41  
 William Michael: 15, 141, 167, 168  
 Zena Gale: 14, 93

**Bartelme. -**  
 Dolly: 17, 145  
 Scott: 17, 145

**Bartholomew -**  
 Matthew Charles: 12, 184  
 Nicholas Joseph: 12, 184  
 Russel: 12, 184

**Bassett -**  
 Minnie: 13, 92

**Bauknecht -**  
 Adam Paul: 12, 13, 162  
 Cassandra Noelle: 13, 163  
 Chad Scott: 13, 163  
 Christopher Edward: 12, 13, 162  
 Connie Mary: 13, 138, 163  
 Edward Floyd: 12, 13, 138, 162  
 Ellen Mary: 13, 138, 163, 184  
 Floyd Howard: 12, 136-138  
 Frank Arthur: 136  
 Frank William: 13, 138, 163  
 Gretchen Leigh: 13, 163  
 Jacob Michael: 13, 164  
 Jason Joseph: 13, 163  
 Joseph Francis: 13, 138, 163  
 Karen Mary: 12, 138, 162, 184  
 Kimberly Mae: 13, 163  
 Michael John: 13, 138, 164  
 Michelle Rose: 13, 162  
 Nathan Floyd: 13, 164  
 Nicole Anne: 13, 163  
 Sharon Mary: 12, 138  
 Stephen William: 13, 138, 164  
 Sue Mary: 12, 138, 162  
 Timothy Frank: 13, 163  
 Zachary Stephen: 13, 164

**Beck -**  
 Andy: 19, 100  
 Frances: 19, 100  
 Harry: 19, 100

**Becker -**  
 Frank Theodore: 110  
 Margaret Louise: 8, 110

**Bedersdorfer -**  
 Anna Maria: 24, 29

**Beitzel -**  
 ?: 23, 78  
 Jeremiah Andrew: 12, 162  
 Jessie Elizabeth: 12, 162  
 Lee Robert: 12, 136, 161, 162  
 Nancy Lou: 12, 136, 162  
 Robert (aka: Bob): 12, 132, 133, 136

**Bell -**  
 Anthony Matthew: 5, 106, 107  
 Barbara Ann: 5, 107, 149  
 Mary Elizabeth: 5, 107, 149

**Bender -**  
 Ian Thomas: 11, 184  
 Kyle Robert: 11, 184  
 Peter Ian: 11, 183, 184

**Bertrand -**  
 Johann Andreas: 25, 33

**Betty -**  
 (name: Elizabeth Rose Schultz): 12, 91, 136,

138, 162-164, 184

Beverly -  
  Unnamed: 154  
Biersack -  
  Catherine Jean: 5, 150  
Bird -  
  Frederick: 21, 24, 101  
Blashka -  
  William: 13, 139  
Bluhm -  
  Cameron Mae: 5, 175  
  Erick: 5, 175  
  Olivia Eve: 5, 175  
Bob -  
  (name: Robert Beitzel): 12, 132, 133, 136  
Bodevin -  
  Katharina: 3, 30  
Boehmer -  
  Alan Paul: 5, 150  
  Kolboth Alan: 5, 150  
  Laura Elizabeth: 5, 150  
Boesen -  
  Daniel: 15, 167  
  Keith: 15, 167  
  Kellie: 15, 167  
  Kevin: 15, 167  
  Mark: 15, 167  
Boullier -  
  Katharina: 3, 34  
Bourgeois -  
  Zella: 10, 110, 112, 113  
Branson -  
  Cathy: 8, 176  
Brennan -  
  Dennis: 23, 43  
Brown -  
  Gary: 9, 179  
  Marc: 9, 179  
Burbey -  
  Marie Mabel (aka: Mable): 23, 77-79  
Butch -  
  (name: Arthur J. Reeths III): 10, 157, 181, 187

**C**

Cameron -  
  Jean B.: 6, 81, 82  
Campos -  
  Jose: 21, 24, 102  
Carey -  
  Barbara Jean: 17, 145, 173  
  Cheryl Marie: 17, 145, 173  
  Clarice Eugene: 17, 145  
  Diana Lynn: 17, 145, 172  
Carol -  
  Unnamed: 20, 148  
Caspar -  
  Barbara: 3, 27, 28  
  Johann Peter: 27

Cevasco -  
  Joseph A: 14, 185  
Chaltry -  
  Susan: 15, 167  
Chaney -  
  Alfred: 6, 108  
  Allen: 6, 109  
  Greg: 6, 108  
  JoAnn: 6, 108  
  Paul: 6, 109  
Childs -  
  Philip: 8, 152  
Chovanec -  
  Emily: 16, 171  
Christian -  
  Charles Boldt: 10, 181  
  Emily Ann: 10, 181  
  Tyler James: 10, 181  
Cib -  
  (name: Charles M. Bartelme): 18, 67  
Cindy -  
  Unnamed: 17, 172  
Clanton -  
  Dennis: 8, 177, 178  
Clement -  
  Katharina: 32  
Coloton -  
  Catherine: 4, 80, 81  
Cornils -  
  Daniel: 16, 186, 187  
  Lillian: 16, 187  
  Madellen: 16, 187  
Corning -  
  W. S.: 22, 72  
Craighead -  
  Jolye' Susan: 6, 151  
Crom -  
  Marie: 100  
Cupps -  
  Christine: 5, 149  
  Debra Marie: 5, 149  
  Douglas Anthony: 5, 149  
  Erica: 5, 149  
  Roger Auther: 5, 149  
Cutting -  
  ?: 6, 59, 60  
Cyr -  
  ?: 19, 147  
  Albert: 19, 146, 147  
  Donald: 19, 147, 173  
  Francis: 19, 173  
  Lynda: 19, 147, 174  
  Margaret Mary: 19, 147, 173  
  Robert J: 19, 147

**D**

Dahm -  
  Margaret: 136

**Danning -**

Katie Erin: 11, 182  
 Lauren Marie: 11, 182  
 Richard Mark: 11, 182

**Dave -**

Isidore: 100  
 Maria Juliana: 19, 100, 101

**Dean -**

Andrew Steven: 5, 150, 175  
 Ashley Marie: 5, 175  
 Holly Ann: 5, 175  
 John Raymond: 5, 150  
 Rebecca Ann: 5, 150, 175

**Deanna -**

Unnamed: 16, 169

**Dehr -**

Evenlyn: 7, 83  
 Gladys: 7, 83  
 Leona: 7, 83  
 Simon: 7, 83  
 Vilva: 7, 83

**Delsman -**

Amanda: 16, 170, 186  
 Brooke: 16, 170  
 CJ: 16, 170  
 Patrick: 16, 169, 170

**Dewane -**

Catherine: 23, 77, 78  
 James: 77

**Dietrich -**

Robert: 12, 162

**Diwald -**

Anna Maria: 50

**Dolken -**

Paul: 18, 97, 98

**Dollar -**

Catherine: 22, 41, 42  
 John: 41

**Doncheck -**

?: 7, 83

**Dorsey -**

Agnes: 103

**Doyle -**

Dennis Thomas: 9, 155, 156  
 Kathy: 14, 185  
 Thomas Edward: 155

**Dreistadt -**

Dorothea: 37

**Duckert -**

Dale E.: 20, 174  
 Leah Kay: 20, 174

**Dueno -**

Collin Michael: 13, 184

**Dusharm -**

Bry-Ann: 14, 185  
 Edward Charles: 14, 164  
 Gregory: 14, 164  
 Laura Marie: 14, 164, 184, 185  
 Lorriane Marie: 14, 164, 185

**Dvorachek -**

Amy: 19, 174  
 Dennis: 19, 174  
 Jason: 19, 174  
 Mathew: 19, 174  
 Nathan: 19, 174

**Dworak -**

Linda: 13, 164

**E****Eder -**

Amy: 9, 180

**Elmer -**

Anna: 22, 72-74  
 Wenc.: 72

**Ench -**

Almenia (aka: Minnie): 4, 35-37  
 John: 35

**Ensminger -**

Nelle Ruth: 152

**Everson -**

Carla: 9, 155  
 Carrie Lynn: 11, 182  
 Gary James: 11, 182  
 Gretchyn Marie: 11, 182, 187  
 Heather Ann: 11, 183

**F****Feiner -**

Daniel James: 5, 151  
 Gene: 5, 151  
 Thomas James: 5, 151

**Ferner -**

Susanne: 25, 33

**Finnel -**

Marcella: 18, 96, 97  
 Richard: 96

**Fisher -**

Betty: 14, 139

**Fitzgerald -**

Jane: 102

**Flack -**

Gerial Kinzer: 102  
 Helen Marie: 21, 102

**Flaherty -**

Abigail Jean: 17, 173  
 Elizabeth Barbara: 17, 173  
 Marcus Michael: 17, 173  
 Michael John: 17, 173

**Fletcher -**

Patricia: 14, 164

**Foster -**

George William: 21, 24, 101

**Francis -**

Johannes (name: Frank (Johannes Francis)  
 Bartelme): 6, 56

**Franklin -**

George Anthony: 20, 148

Frankulin -  
 Joso: 148  
 French -  
 Imelda: 5, 107, 108  
 Fribance -  
 Janet: 15, 166, 167  
 Fritz -  
 Rachel: 16, 186  
 Fuller -  
 Joshua Edward: 14, 185  
 Ken: 14, 184, 185  
 Travis Eric: 14, 185  
 Tyler Aaron: 14, 185

**G**

Gaunthier -  
 Olive: 113  
 Gebhard -  
 Joel Christopher: 9, 180  
 Lawrence: 9, 180  
 Lawrence: 180  
 Nathaniel Alexander: 9, 180  
 Samuel Jefferson: 9, 180  
 Gelhar -  
 Brian Michael: 13, 163  
 Jennifer Lyn: 13, 163, 184  
 Michael Allen: 13, 163  
 Gerihing -  
 Connie Mae: 16, 142  
 Gilman -  
 Beckie: 14, 186  
 Gingras -  
 Stella: 22, 74, 75  
 Goessel -  
 Catherine (aka: Kate): 18, 62, 63  
 David: 62  
 Goessl -  
 Julia: 13, 91, 92  
 Michael: 91  
 Gorden -  
 Ryan Gregory: 14, 185  
 Tim: 14, 184, 185  
 Gorski -  
 Sophie Elizabeth: 155  
 Graef -  
 Peter: 23, 42, 43  
 Graycarek -  
 Cheryl: 15, 168  
 Christopher: 15, 168  
 Steven: 15, 168  
 Gross -  
 Adam: 20, 175  
 Anna Christina: 21, 175  
 Jay Alan: 20, 148, 175  
 Jeanne Marie Franklin: 20, 148, 174  
 Jeffrey: 20, 148  
 JoAnn Franklin: 20, 148, 174  
 John Dave: 20, 148, 174, 175  
 Joseph: 20, 148

Mary Jane: 21, 148  
 Meghan Cariline: 21, 175  
 Natalie: 20, 175  
 Ryan: 20, 175  
 Thomas: 148  
 William: 21, 175  
 Guldner -  
 Georg: 3, 35  
 Guse -  
 ?: 18, 99  
 Gustason -  
 ?: 18, 146

**H**

Haak -  
 Matthew Robert: 14, 185  
 Peter: 14, 185  
 Haas -  
 Nikolaus: 3, 30  
 Peter: 3, 30  
 Hann -  
 Gisella: 155  
 Hanrahan -  
 William: 4, 52  
 Haschultz -  
 Brandon: 16, 169  
 Heather: 16, 169  
 Hasslinger -  
 Gwen: 20, 174, 175  
 Hauschulz -  
 Delmar: 23, 106  
 Hebert -  
 Jeanne: 167  
 Hempton -  
 Holli Ann: 12, 162  
 Henderson -  
 Beverly Jean: 21, 148  
 Hendricks -  
 Frank: 19, 100  
 Hill -  
 Carol Lynn: 22, 149  
 David: 22, 102  
 Diane: 22, 149  
 Frederick A , Jr.: 21, 72, 102, 148, 149  
 Frederick A. III: 21, 102, 148  
 Frederick A. IV: 22, 148  
 Frederick Alfred , Sr.: 21, 71, 72  
 Grace: 22, 72  
 Helen Jean: 22, 149  
 James Bradford: 22, 149  
 John: 22, 102, 149  
 William Henry: 71  
 Hillsman -  
 Carol: 8, 177  
 Hockman -  
 John: 14, 164, 165  
 Hoff -  
 Jeanette T.: 23, 43, 44, 69

Horn -  
 Elizabeth Anne: 8, 179  
 John Peter: 9, 179  
 Kristin Marie: 8, 179  
 Nicholas Adam: 8, 179  
 Steven Joseph: 8, 179

Horvath -  
 Natalia: 148

Hrupka -  
 Heidi Lynn: 10, 182

Huelsbeck -  
 Elizabeth Louise: 11, 157, 159

Hurley -  
 Anthony: 17, 172  
 Miranda Lea: 17, 172  
 Ross John: 17, 172

Hussey -  
 Helen: 22, 102  
 Jerry: 102

**I**

Irmina -  
 (name: Ermina Bartelme): 4, 51

Iwata -  
 Janet: 8, 178

**J**

Jackson -  
 Jennifer: 8, 177

Jeanette -  
 (name: Hannatta/Jeanette Bartelme): 4, 51

Jewett -  
 Jamie Lynne: 5, 150  
 Michael Raymond: 5, 149

Johannes -  
 Mari JoAnne: 9, 153, 154

Johnsen -  
 Lianne Lynn: 12, 162  
 Mark Charles: 12, 162  
 Richard: 12, 162

Jourdain -  
 Katharina: 19, 40, 41  
 Margarethe: 23, 41-43  
 Nikolaus: 40, 41

Jr. -  
 Jack Bartelme: 17, 145

**K**

Kane -  
 Eddie: 18, 63

Kapitz -  
 Willow Marie: 16, 186

Karch -  
 Cole: 11, 187  
 Jack: 11, 187  
 Madi: 11, 187

Kate -  
 (name: Catherine Goessel): 18, 62, 63

(name: Otilia Delia Schmidt): 18, 64-67

Kathrein -  
 Maria: 174

Kay -  
 Mary (name: Mary Kathryn Schultz): 12, 128

Kellner -  
 Edward: 22, 76

Kelly -  
 John Martin: 117  
 Mary Agnes: 11, 117, 125, 128

Kiel -  
 Kellynn: 12, 184  
 Kerry: 12, 184  
 William: 12, 184

Kimball -  
 Claire: 11, 182

Kinjo -  
 Tomiko (aka: Tommie): 11, 159, 161

Kirchner -  
 Jerry: 12, 162

Kit -  
 (name: Catherine "Kit" ?): 18, 67

Klackner -  
 Lorraine: 15, 141

Klockner -  
 Donald: 20, 147, 174  
 Howard William: 20, 147  
 James: 20, 147  
 Julie Ann: 20, 148  
 Mary Ellen: 20, 148  
 Mitchell: 20, 174

Knobbe -  
 Tim: 10, 181  
 Timothy Craig: 10, 181  
 Tyler Anthony: 10, 181

Knox -  
 Carol Ann: 14, 139, 165, 186  
 Coral Jean: 14, 139, 165  
 James Matthew: 14, 139, 164, 185, 186  
 James Matthew: 14, 164, 185  
 James Michael: 14, 185  
 Janet Ruth: 14, 139, 164, 184, 185  
 Jarrod Charles: 14, 165, 186  
 Jennifer Ann: 14, 164, 165  
 Joseph Richard: 14, 166  
 Oliver Charles: 14, 139  
 Pamela Lane: 14, 164, 185  
 Richard Lee: 14, 139, 165  
 River Keegan: 14, 186  
 Robert Bruce: 14, 139  
 Rosalyn Mae: 14, 139, 166, 186  
 Samantha Lee: 14, 166  
 Stephanie Ann: 14, 165

Koch -  
 Elizabeth: 7, 61  
 Peter: 61

Krenz -  
 Susan: 5, 150

Krimanek -

Louis: 23, 77  
Kuenisch -  
  Maria: 21, 101  
Kugel -  
  Peter: 3, 30  
Kulik -  
  Marilyn: 9, 154  
  Robert: 154  
Kunzler -  
  Margarethe: 4, 31

## L

Lachowicz -  
  Mary Magdaline: 12, 129, 130, 132  
  Peter: 129  
LaRoux -  
  Barbara Jean: 6, 109  
Leannah -  
  James: 17, 144, 172  
  Keeley: 17, 172  
  Kenneth: 17, 143, 144  
LeClair -  
  Charles: 113  
  Olive: 10, 113, 114, 117  
Lehnart -  
  ?: 7, 83  
  Amanda: 7, 83  
  Anna: 7, 83  
  Jack: 7, 83  
  Magaret: 7, 83  
LeRoy -  
  Timothy: 20, 174  
Lindley -  
  Christopher Byron: 10, 181  
  Tanner James: 10, 181  
  Tori Alyn: 10, 181  
Linseler -  
  Katharina: 27  
Lizzie -  
  (name: Elizabeth Wachtel): 4, 52-54  
  (name: Elizabeth Francesca Bartelme): 6, 55  
Loeffelholz -  
  Paula: 16, 170, 171  
Logan -  
  Blair Jordan: 12, 184  
  Mark Vincent: 11, 184  
  Mark Vincent, Jr.: 12, 184  
Louiser -  
  Alvina: 15, 139, 140  
Lucker -  
  Kate: 93  
Lynch -  
  Mary: 77  
Lynn -  
  Unnamed: 15, 168

## M

Mable -

(name: Marie Mabel Burbey): 23, 77-79  
Mac Pherson -  
  Jeannette Leigh: 11, 183  
Mae -  
  Ruby: 22, 103, 104  
Mahnke -  
  Ashton: 23, 105  
Maime -  
  (name: Maria Elizabeth Mamie Bartelme): 10, 62,  
  86, 87, 89, 90, 110, 113, 117, 129, 132,  
  136, 157, 159, 161-164, 180-184, 187  
Mangin -  
  Katherine: 19, 173  
  Melinda: 19, 173  
  Ryan: 19, 174  
  Thomas: 19, 173  
Margarethe -  
  Unnamed: 3, 27  
Marsh -  
  Debbie: 8, 178  
  Jonathan: 8, 178  
Martell -  
  Jessica Leigh: 13, 163  
  Michael L.: 13, 163  
  Michael Lee: 13, 163  
Martinale -  
  ?: 23, 79  
Martinez -  
  Sallt: 13, 163  
Mary -  
  Unnamed: 17, 144  
Masar -  
  Kathy: 12, 162  
Masciarelli -  
  Robert Dean: 15, 166  
Mayer -  
  Amelia: 21, 69  
McSweeney -  
  Kassidy Hope: 8, 179  
  Kathleen Faith: 8, 179  
  Patrick Joseph: 8, 178, 179  
Meilchen -  
  Franziska: 24, 33  
Meissner -  
  Jane: 13, 164  
Miller -  
  Barbara: 19, 41, 42, 79  
Minnie -  
  (name: Almenia Ench): 4, 35-37  
Moore -  
  Christine: 15, 166  
Mraz -  
  Helen Jean: 16, 141, 142  
Müller -  
  Margarethe: 7, 37, 40  
  Peter M.: 37  
Murphy -  
  ?: 18, 146

Chris: 11, 183  
Elizibeth: 16, 169  
Julie: 16, 169  
Kathryn: 117  
Thomas: 16, 168, 169

Myers -  
Ginger: 8, 176

## N

Neidergeses -  
Phillip: 6, 109

Nettie -  
(name: Henrietta Bartelme): 22, 42

Neumann -  
John: 84  
Julia: 7, 83, 85

Nick -  
Adeline E.: 21, 69  
Alfred: 21, 69  
Alvin Edward: 21, 101  
Bernard: 19, 101, 147  
Bernice Myrtle: 20, 101, 148, 174, 175  
Donna: 20, 147  
Dorothy: 21, 101  
Edward A.: 21, 69  
Ervin: 21, 101  
Frank: 21, 69  
George: 19, 101  
George Francis: 19, 69, 100, 101, 147, 148, 174, 175  
Henry Peter Frederic: 21, 69  
James: 21, 101  
John (Johann ) Peter: 19, 68  
John Peter: 19, 68  
Kathy: 20, 148  
Margaret M: 21, 69  
Margie: 20, 147  
Marjorie: 20, 101, 147, 174  
Mary: 20, 148  
Mary (Mae) E.: 21, 69  
Mary Jane: 20, 101  
Nancy: 20, 147  
Philip J.: 21, 69, 101  
Philipp: 68  
Wilfred B.: 20, 101, 148  
William: 20, 148

Nitschke -  
Abigail Marie: 9, 156  
Alexander John: 9, 156  
Emma Katherine: 9, 156  
Eric Paul: 9, 156  
Herbert Otto: 156  
Paul Jeffery: 9, 156

Nixon -  
Kathryn Marie: 10, 181

Nora -  
(name: Honora Nora Scanlan): 22, 75, 76

## O

O'Connor -  
Benjamin Joseph: 104  
Margaret: 23, 104, 105

Oestreich -  
Kenneth: 17, 144  
Steve: 17, 144  
Sue: 17, 144

O'Hearn -  
Ambrose: 22, 103  
John: 103  
Leo: 22, 103, 149  
Michael: 22, 149

Oldham -  
Sara Ann: 5, 175

## P

Pankratz -  
Avery Marie: 11, 182  
Beth Ann: 11, 157, 183  
Emma Kathleen: 11, 182  
HunterKimball: 11, 182  
Jack: 11, 182  
John Robert: 10, 157  
Kathleen Jane: 11, 157, 182  
Lillie Elizabeth: 11, 182  
Mary Grace: 11, 182  
Mary Margaret: 11, 157, 182, 187  
Paul Frederick: 10, 157, 182  
Peter Max: 10, 157, 181, 182  
Richard John: 11, 157, 182  
Tess Emily: 10, 182

Parcher -  
Patrice Ann: 8, 153

Parks -  
Allison Dolores: 5, 175

Pellet -  
Ada: 19, 68, 100  
Jason: 67  
Margaret: 18, 68, 100, 146, 173, 174  
Walter: 19, 68  
Walter E.: 18, 67, 68

Pemble -  
Lyle: 6, 108

Persaud -  
Daniel Paul: 8, 179  
Russell: 8, 178, 179

Petri -  
Ottile Ouhilda: 4, 52, 53

Petska -  
Adolph: 167  
Sanda: 15, 167, 168

Phelps -  
Harry: 7, 61

Plaisted -  
Glenn: 14, 165

Plummer -  
Linda: 21, 175

Popp -  
Katharina: 24, 29

Nickolaus: 29  
Porta -  
Anna Maria: 32  
Pound -  
Caroline: 71

## R

Radandt -  
Helen Mae: 5, 107  
Raymond -  
Frederic I.: 21, 24, 101  
Jeanette: 21, 24, 101  
Mary Ann: 21, 24, 101  
Susan: 21, 24, 102  
Razinchek -  
Dustin: 16, 169  
Redigan -  
Jane: 96  
Reed -  
Eileen: 148  
Reeths -  
Annette Cheri: 10, 157, 181  
Arthur J. II: 10, 157  
Arthur J. III (aka: Butch): 10, 157, 181, 187  
Arthur J. IV: 10, 181  
D'Ann Marie: 10, 157, 180  
Dawn Marie: 10, 157, 181  
Guy James: 10, 157  
Megan A.: 10, 180  
Shalaine Elizabeth: 10, 157, 181  
Shannon Marie: 10, 181, 187  
Tatum Nicole: 10, 187  
Reinert -  
Anna: 7, 61, 83  
Florinca: 7, 83  
Frank: 7, 61  
John: 7, 61  
John: 7, 83  
Kate: 7, 61, 83  
Mamie: 7, 61, 83  
Mike: 7, 61, 83  
Mike: 7, 83  
Peter: 61  
Raymond: 7, 83  
Willie: 7, 83  
Rhode -  
Elaine: 10, 157  
Rhodes -  
Bradi Cheri: 10, 181  
Mauriann Dawn: 10, 181  
Thomas Pierce, Jr.: 10, 181  
Richardt -  
Becki: 15, 167  
Laura: 15, 167  
Robert: 15, 140, 141  
Ronald: 15, 141, 167  
Risse -  
Adam Glenn: 17, 172  
Ashley Jane: 17, 172

Timm: 17, 171, 172  
Zachary: 17, 172  
Rivera -  
Jesse: 6, 151  
Jessica Anne Marie: 6, 151  
Sarah Kay Lynn: 6, 151  
Thomas Joseph: 6, 151

Roberts -  
Diane: 8, 152, 153  
Paul Richmond: 152  
Rockey -  
Barbara Grabner: 12, 161  
Chad: 12, 161  
Stephanie: 12, 161  
Rodgers -  
Delia: 67  
Rodrigus -  
Lisa: 15, 166  
Rose -  
Judith Rae: 9, 153, 154  
Ruddiford -  
Rubie: 21, 102  
Rugee -  
William: 4, 51  
Ruth -  
Unnamed: 19, 173  
Ryan -  
Ronald Steven: 21, 148

## S

Safford -  
Nancy Helen: 21, 101  
Scanlan -  
Honora Nora (aka: Nora): 22, 75, 76  
Schaefer -  
Emilie: 6, 56, 58  
Schaeffer -  
Jo Anne: 17, 96  
Schenk -  
Nellie Jane: 102  
Scherer -  
Katherine: 104  
Schmidt -  
Anne Elizabeth: 86  
Michael, Senior: 64  
Ottilla Delia (aka: Kate): 18, 64-67  
Schneider -  
Anna Maria: 4, 31, 32  
Anna Maria: 24, 33  
Christoph: 32  
Elisabeth: 24, 33  
Johann: 24, 32, 33  
Johann Nikolaus: 32  
Katharina: 4, 31  
Katharina: 24, 33  
Martin: 24, 33  
Michael: 24, 33  
Michael: 24, 33  
Nikolaus: 31

Peter: 24, 33

Schroeder -  
 Bill: 7, 83  
 Leona: 7, 83  
 Raymond: 7, 83  
 Willie: 7, 83

Schultz -  
 Amy Marie: 11, 159, 183  
 Casey Nicole: 11, 183  
 Charles: 12, 132, 161, 184  
 Elizabeth Rose (aka: Betty): 12, 91, 136, 138, 162-164, 184  
 Francis Edward: 11, 90, 117, 124, 128, 159, 161, 184  
 Frederick William: 86  
 Frederick William: 10, 90, 113, 114, 117, 157, 181-183, 187  
 Gregory Robert: 11, 159, 183  
 James: 10, 113, 157, 181  
 John Daniel: 11, 183  
 Joseph Charles: 12, 90, 129, 130, 132, 161, 184  
 Judy Ann: 12, 132  
 Kathleen Ann: 10, 117, 157, 181-183, 187  
 Kristine Rene: 12, 161, 184  
 Laurie Lee: 12, 161, 184  
 Margot Elizabeth: 11, 183  
 Mary Ann Elizabeth: 12, 91, 132, 133, 136, 161, 162  
 Mary Kathryn (aka: Mary Kay): 12, 128  
 Mayumi: 11, 161, 184  
 Michael Allen: 12, 161  
 Patricia: 10, 113, 157, 180, 181, 187  
 Peter James: 10, 157  
 Philip John: 12, 128, 161  
 Robert Frederick: 11, 117, 157, 159, 183  
 Robert Gregory: 11, 183  
 Sara Beth: 11, 159, 183, 184  
 Sara Jane: 10, 157, 181  
 Scott David: 11, 159, 183  
 Susan Elizabeth: 11, 183  
 Thomas Francis: 11, 128, 159, 161, 184  
 William: 10, 90  
 William: 10, 113  
 William Charles: 11, 117  
 William Ernest: 10, 86, 87, 89, 90  
 Zeno Peter: 10, 90, 110, 112, 113, 157, 180, 181, 187

Schütz -  
 ?: 25, 34  
 Nikolaus: 25, 34

Schwarz -  
 Balthasar: 3, 34, 35

Seidl -  
 Bailey: 16, 186  
 Blake: 16, 186  
 Bryn: 16, 186  
 Emily: 16, 187  
 Jennifer Lynn: 16, 170, 187  
 Jeremy Michael: 16, 170, 186  
 Jessica Lynn: 16, 170, 186, 187

Jonathan Michael: 16, 170  
 Karl: 16, 170  
 Tate: 16, 186

Shavlik -  
 Carol: 17, 171

Sheguin -  
 George: 22, 42

Shimenek -  
 Helena: 91

Shirley -  
 Unnamed: 180

Shkolnik -  
 Susan: 178

Siebert -  
 Mary: 21, 101

Sienzart -  
 Emelia: 129

Simonis -  
 Louise: 110

Slaby -  
 ?: 7, 83

Smith -  
 Christine Anne: 13, 163

Spencer -  
 Grace: 148

Squar -  
 Barbara: 72

St. Pierre -  
 Lucy: 7, 83, 85

Steinert -  
 Bradley Martin: 9, 180  
 Hannah Lynn: 9, 180  
 Martin Dennis: 9, 179, 180  
 Molly Christine: 9, 180

Stoudt -  
 Caroline Mae: 13, 139  
 Elizabeth: 13, 138  
 Michael: 138  
 Peter: 13, 138  
 Peter John: 13, 138, 139

Sullivan -  
 Dorothy: 20, 148  
 William: 148

**T**

Thomas -  
 Jeannie: 20, 148

Tiedermann -  
 Emma C.: 6, 58, 59

Tilt -  
 David: 24, 79, 80  
 Edwin: 24, 80  
 George A.: 24, 80

Todd -  
 Lance Michael: 14, 186  
 Randy Charles: 14, 166, 186  
 Randy Robert: 14, 166  
 Zackery Alexander: 14, 186

Tommie -  
     (name: Tomiko Kinjo): 11, 159, 161  
 Totten -  
     Scott Alan: 12, 162  
 Tremear -  
     Danielle: 8, 176  
     David Allen: 8, 152, 176  
     Dustin: 8, 177  
     Jade: 8, 177  
     Jennifer Christanne: 8, 152, 177, 178  
     Kayla Rochelle: 8, 176  
     Margaret Vivian: 8, 152  
     Mark Robert: 8, 152, 177  
     Meggyn: 8, 177  
     William: 8, 152  
     William: 152  
     William: 8, 176  
     William Claude: 8, 152, 175, 176  
 Tueke -  
     Heide: 16, 169  
 Turner -  
     Justin: 8, 178  
 Tuttle -  
     Jill G.: 10, 180

## V

Van Sistine -  
     Dan: 12, 162  
     Jerry: 12, 162  
     Kim: 12, 162, 184  
     Toni: 12, 162  
 Vanden Langenberg -  
     Chad: 12, 184  
     Kacie: 12, 184  
     Mike: 12, 184  
 Vivian -  
     Unnamed: 152  
 Volette -  
     Laurie Ann: 10, 181

## W

Wachal -  
     Nancy: 12, 161  
 Wachtel -  
     Delia "Otilie": 64  
     Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie): 4, 52-54  
     Frank: 52  
 Wakefield -  
     Elizabeth: 6, 151  
     Scott Vicar: 6, 151  
 Waltersdorf -  
     Erna: 156  
 Wanish -  
     Anna: 22, 77  
 Watermolen -  
     William: 23, 43  
 Weaver -  
     Richard Michael: 6, 109

Weber -  
     ?: 7, 83  
     Anna: 4, 50, 51  
     Anna Catharina: 7, 60, 61  
     Anna Maria: 68  
     Appolonia: 4, 50  
     Catharina Leonora: 7, 61  
     Frances Elizabeth: 7, 60  
     Henry Eduard: 7, 60  
     Hubert: 50, 60  
     Irmira: 6, 60  
     John: 6, 60  
     Josephina: 6, 60, 82, 83  
     Maria: 7, 32  
     Mathias: 6, 60  
     Mathilda Floretta: 7, 60  
 Wegforth -  
     Henry: 93  
     Lillian: 15, 93, 94  
 Wehlen -  
     Anna Marie: 83  
 Weidman -  
     Pam: 13, 162  
 Weirauch -  
     Josephina C.: 5, 80, 81  
 Weix -  
     Charles: 18, 99, 100  
     William: 18, 100  
 Wellner -  
     John: 23, 77  
 Westmass -  
     Gab: 5, 149  
 Wetenkamp -  
     Albert: 15, 167  
     Allen: 15, 167  
     Joseph: 15, 167  
     Michael: 15, 167  
     Tina: 15, 167  
 Weyand -  
     Nikolaus: 3, 35  
 White -  
     Joseph: 16, 142, 143  
 Williams -  
     Catherine: 19, 100, 146, 147, 173, 174  
     Joseph: 18, 100  
 Wilson -  
     Kevin Robert: 11, 183  
     MacKenzie Mae: 11, 183  
     Scot: 11, 183  
 Wirth -  
     Anna: 3, 35  
     Anna Katharina: 3, 30  
     Barbara: 3, 35  
     Georg: 3, 30  
     Georg: 3, 35  
     Johann: 3, 29, 30  
     Johann: 3, 30  
     Johann: 3, 30  
     Johann: 3, 35

Katharina: 3, 30  
Margarethe: 3, 30  
Margarethe: 3, 34  
Michael: 3, 30, 34  
Michael: 3, 35  
Peter: 3, 34  
Peter: 3, 35  
Peter: 3, 35

Woldt -

Sara: 10, 182  
Terese Falk: 10, 181, 182  
Tim: 10, 182

Wolf -

Magdalena: 31

Wolfe -

Clyde Arthur: 6, 109  
Jennifer JoAnne: 6, 109  
Mary Jane: 6, 109

Wood -

Lyle Joseph: 14, 165  
Lyle Joseph: 14, 165, 186

## Z

Zangerle -

Arthur Josef: 20, 174  
Arthur Raymond: 20, 174  
Marie Jeanne: 20, 174  
Peter Antony: 20, 174  
Raymond: 174

Zeig -

Katharina: 27

Zenner -

Peter: 25, 33, 34

Zingen -

John: 6, 83  
Mathias Maximilian: 6, 82, 83  
Nicolai: 83

Zingsheim -

John: 23, 43